

- ABB  
     Jeremiah 33  
 ABELL  
     Hannah 43  
     Jeremiah 21, 43  
 ABERT  
     Jno 52  
     Wm 51  
 ABRAM  
     ----- 194  
 ACORD  
     Christian 58, 97  
 ACRES  
     Simon 68, 134  
 ADAIR  
     James 178  
     Jno 33  
     John 36  
 ADAM  
     Thomas 84, 127  
 ADAMS  
     Col Thom 49  
     Thomas 137  
 ADVIL  
     Wm 185  
 ADWELL  
     Adam 187  
 AERY  
     ----- 146  
     John 179  
 AIRES  
     John 189  
 AIREY 178  
     Cutlip 178  
     John 178  
 AIRY  
     ----- 146  
     Cutlip 92  
     Joseph 193  
 AKEN  
     John 5  
 AKERD  
     Simon 97  
 AKERS  
     Molly 143  
     Simeon 165  
     Simon 5, 126, 143, 150  
     Wm 97  
 AKIN  
     John 157  
 AKINSON  
     John 165  
 ALCOCK  
     Jos 75  
     Joseph 71, 75  
 ALDERMAN  
     Daniel 193  
 ALDERSON  
     ----- 90, 137  
     Curtis 104, 143, 179  
     Geo 83, 173  
     George 5, 179, 182  
     James 180  
     John 5, 15, 136, 154, 171, 180,  
         187  
     Jos 15, 40  
     Joseph 40, 104, 105, 126, 136,  
         169, 176, 178, 180, 182, 183,  
         184, 193  
     Levi 188  
     Sarah 163, 164  
     Thomas 40, 104, 129, 131, 141  
 ALEX  
     ----- 170  
 ALEXANDER  
     ----- 11, 69, 114, 115  
     Ann 94  
     Arch 77  
     Hugh 28, 33, 45, 70, 75, 82, 94,  
         114, 131, 133, 153  
     Isabella 56  
     James 5, 11, 12, 18, 19, 23, 26,  
         35, 36, 42, 44, 52, 56, 57, 59,  
         63, 67, 68, 75, 91, 98, 99, 114,  
         115, 151, 153, 156, 157, 158,  
         161, 162  
     Jas 17, 19  
     John 94  
     Margaret 33, 98, 99, 114  
     Mathew 156, 157  
     Michael 46  
     Robert 102, 120  
     Thomas 94  
 ALEZ  
     Charles 86  
 ALFORD  
     Geo 57  
     George 37  
     Henry 65, 176, 193  
     James 185  
     Joseph 28, 30  
     Robert 187  
     Wm 56  
 ALIN  
     John 153  
 ALLEN  
     Elizabeth Mary 185  
     James 5, 24, 27, 185  
     John 71, 185  
     Robt 11  
     Samuel 34, 139  
 ALLISON  
     ----- 89  
 ALTHAIR  
     Jacob 81, 86  
     Susanna 86  
     Susannah 81  
     Wm 193  
 ALTHARE  
     David 193

- Henry J 193  
 Jacob 193  
 Polly 193  
 Samuel F 193  
 Susan 194  
 Wm H 194  
 ALTHER  
   H 193  
 ALTSTATT  
   John 156  
 AMBLER  
   J 23  
 AMINSON  
   Guy 51, 52  
 AMMON  
   Enos 156  
 ANDERICK  
   Christopher 15  
 ANDERSON  
   ----- 39, 75, 79, 98, 140  
   Agness 61  
   Ann 174  
   Betsey 169  
   Crawford 169  
   Davis 169  
   Elizabeth 30, 63, 73, 104  
   Geo 62, 83, 87, 89, 90  
   George 73  
   Henry 24  
   J B 172  
   James 39, 44, 50, 59, 61, 70, 72,  
     73, 74, 84-86, 95, 103, 104,  
     106, 107, 110, 112, 118, 121,  
     135, 151, 159, 160, 164, 165,  
     169, 171, 181  
   James (Jr) 91  
   James (Sr) 86, 95  
   Jas 11, 15, 111, 159  
   Jean 165  
   John 5, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 26, 27,  
     29, 30, 61-63, 72, 80, 82, 84,  
     86, 88, 104, 109, 110, 127,  
     131, 138, 142, 148, 152, 154,  
     159, 164, 169, 170, 171, 179,  
     192  
   John B 174  
   Nancy 169  
   Nancy (Agness) 112  
   P 3, 4  
   Peter 106  
   Robert 77, 79, 85  
   Salvy 169  
   Ward 169  
   Washington 169  
   William 169  
 ANDRICH  
   Jacob 170  
 ANDRICK  
   Christian 169  
   Christly 112  
   Frederick 169  
   Jacob 169  
 ANGELIN  
   ----- 24  
 ANGLIN  
   Eadron 27  
   Edron 39  
   Mary 27  
 ANLESS  
   Jno 8  
 APPR  
   ----- 164  
 ARBAUGH  
   John 165  
   Michael 19, 105, 193  
 ARBIGOST  
   Adam 161  
 ARBOCK  
   John 89  
 ARBOUGH  
   John 30  
   Michael 181, 186  
 ARBUCKLE  
   ----- 10, 24, 43, 129, 146, 148  
   A W 182, 190  
   Alex W 190  
   Alexander W 190  
   Capt 50  
   Capt Mathew 50  
   Catharine 33, 43  
   Caty 26  
   Ch 17  
   Charles 13, 16, 17, 21, 22, 24, 26,  
     27, 31, 33, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42,  
     50, 54, 55, 57, 72, 77, 79, 88,  
     91, 93, 96, 102, 104, 105, 107,  
     109, 110, 112, 114, 118, 120,  
     122, 125, 129, 130, 133-135,  
     139, 140, 145, 146, 147-149,  
     158, 162, 168, 169-174, 176,  
     180, 181, 183, 185, 190  
   Chas 104  
   Esther 55, 79, 139, 148  
   James 56, 58, 61, 62, 119, 140,  
     166, 168, 169, 177, 181, 182,  
     183, 185  
   Jane 111  
   Jno 8  
   John 6  
   Mat 5  
   Mathew 9, 10, 16, 46, 50, 59, 91,  
     93, 124, 151, 152, 168  
   Sami 84  
   Samuel 61, 70, 72  
   Thomas 50, 63, 84, 85, 88, 104,  
     111, 121, 127, 147, 181  
   Thos 61, 72, 76  
   William 157  
   Wm 6, 10, 12, 15, 22, 26, 33, 39,  
     43, 53, 57, 98, 100, 139, 152

ARBUCKLES  
     ----- 3  
 ARBUCLE  
     Charles 21  
 ARCHER  
     ----- 14, 37  
     John 5, 11, 15, 18  
     Sampson 15, 77  
 AREA  
     ----- 146  
     Cutlip 136, 146  
 ARED  
     Cutlip 135  
 AREY  
     ----- 135, 136, 146  
 AREYS 178  
 ARGABRIGH  
     John 183  
 ARGABRIGHT  
     Jacob 74, 77, 89, 97, 98, 165  
     Mary 74, 98  
 ARGABRITE  
     John 187  
 ARGEBRITE  
     Jacob 60  
 ARGOBRIGHT  
     Jacob 89  
     Mary 89  
 ARIES  
     Cutlip 178  
 ARMAND  
     Henry 87  
 ARMENTROUT  
     Henry 156  
 ARMSTRONG  
     ----- 19, 24, 36, 109, 114, 129  
     Arch 167  
     Archibal 162  
     Archibald 109, 112, 117, 119, 137,  
         172, 180, 193  
     James 5, 6, 10, 22, 68, 80, 88,  
         117, 161  
     Jane 18, 23-26, 64, 173  
     Jas 11  
     Jean 23, 193  
     John 175, 188, 192, 193  
     Rob 152  
     Robert 5, 15, 18, 23-26, 30, 33,  
         36, 60, 63, 64, 68, 75, 77, 82,  
         87, 88, 92, 134, 139, 161  
     Robert (Jr) 5  
     Robert (Sr) 138  
     Robt 18, 23, 28, 29, 152, 155  
     Wm 145, 172  
 ARMSTRONGS  
     ----- 96  
 ARNETT  
     John 33  
     Seth 41  
 ARNOLD  
     Abigail 170  
     Cephas 170  
     Jno 69  
     John 69, 99, 169, 170  
     Jonathan 170  
     Joseph 170  
     Wm 170  
 ARNOT  
     John 21  
 ARTER  
     Stephen 172  
 ARTHUR  
     Stephen 191  
 ARWAKER  
     ----- 7  
 ARY  
     John 194  
 ASHING  
     Michael 38, 42  
 ASKEW  
     Wm 19  
 ASKIN  
     Michael 19  
 ASKINS  
     Michael 18, 59  
 ASTILAND  
     Wallas 26  
 ASTOLS  
     Wallis 13  
 ATHA  
     Sarah 184  
 ATHESON  
     John 93, 94  
     Mary 93  
 ATHINSON  
     ----- 101  
     John 101  
 ATKESON  
     Dawson 124  
     John 78  
 ATKINS  
     Lewis 46, 52  
 ATKINSON  
     ----- 128  
     Catharine 101  
     Catrine 41  
     D 117  
     Elizabeth 128  
     George 91  
     John 16, 38, 41, 101, 119  
     Sarah 91  
     Wm W 128  
 ATKISON  
     John 81  
     Mary 81  
 ATLEE  
     James 159  
 ATWATER  
     Enos 16  
 AUSTIN

- John 99  
 Morris 89  
 Wm 97  
 AYDS  
   Charles 167  
 AYERS  
   John 143  
 AYRES  
   James 185  
 BAIL  
   Thomas 5, 77, 115, 150  
 BAILES  
   Mary 71  
   Thomas 71  
 BAILEY  
   Edward B 191  
   John 11, 13  
   Matilda 191  
 BAILS  
   Thomas 6, 132  
 BAILY  
   Robert 71, 171  
 BAIRD  
   Chris. 187  
   John 6  
 BAKER  
   ----- 89, 95  
   Adam 58  
   Eave 159  
   Junior 57  
   Michael 73, 148, 183  
 BALDWIN  
   Wm 181  
 BALENTINE  
   Thomas 40  
 BALKE  
   Wm 96, 128  
 BALL  
   Spencer 53, 79  
   Thomas 79  
 BALLANGEE  
   Isaac 6  
 BALLENTIN  
   Frances 19  
   Hugh 19  
 BALLENTINE  
   ----- 14, 39, 84, 85  
   Frances 84  
   Hugh 14, 30, 31, 46, 50, 67, 72,  
     84-86, 121, 130, 141, 153  
   Thomas 30, 31, 56, 75, 86, 99,  
     121, 140  
   William 155  
 BALLER  
   John 152  
 BALY  
   George 27  
 BAN  
   Jacob 180  
 BANK  
   Henry 38, 39, 85  
 BANKS  
   ----- 64, 66, 79, 89, 112, 113, 121,  
     130, 135, 142  
   Carth. 12  
   H 122  
   Henry 34, 39, 51, 52, 59-63, 65,  
     68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 79, 80, 84,  
     88, 93, 96, 102, 104, 110, 112,  
     116, 118, 123, 129, 133, 135  
   Wm A 122  
 BARBOUR  
   James 133, 138  
 BARBRIDGE  
   Rowland 127, 152  
 BARGAR  
   John 33  
 BARGER  
   Abraham 160  
   Adam 86  
   Barbara 97, 113  
   Catharine 79, 88  
   Jacob 79, 88, 171  
   John 89, 97-99, 112, 113  
   Peter 81, 88, 161, 171  
 BARKER  
   Stephen 133  
 BARKLEY  
   John 161  
   Lazarus 6, 8  
   Lazerus 17  
 BARLER  
   Christian 39  
 BARLOW  
   John 169  
 BARNES  
   Adam 5  
 BARNHART  
   Peter 115, 150  
 BARNS  
   Adam 26, 28, 31  
   Lucy 26, 31  
   Ozias 151  
 BARNT  
   Robt 161  
 BARRAGARS  
   John 32  
 BARRELL  
   Joseph 120  
 BARRETT  
   Easter 35  
   Ed 33  
   Edw 11, 12  
   Edward 32, 35, 41, 132, 153, 156  
   Esther 32, 41  
 BARRY  
   James 51, 52  
 BARTLETT  
   Nicholas 5  
 BASINGER

Gasper 81  
**BASSINGER**  
   Eve 117  
   Gasper 117  
**BATES**  
   Thomas 187, 190  
   William 189  
   Wm 190  
**BATS**  
   Wm G 193  
**BATTON**  
   James 181  
**BATTSEL**  
   Daniel 180  
**BAUGHER**  
   Danl 9  
**BAXTER**  
   Ann 182  
**BEAHIN**  
   Jonas 194  
**BEALL**  
   John 23  
   Resin 23  
**BEAM**  
   John 144  
**BEAMER**  
   Phillip 35  
**BEARD**  
   ---- 76  
   Agnes 165  
   Betsey 165  
   Christopher 191  
   Col 171  
   Jane 76, 165  
   Jannat 169  
   Jannet 165  
   Jannett 176  
   Jarret 173  
   Jean 26  
   Jennet 44, 45  
   Jesse 181  
   Jessee 193  
   Jessy 187  
   Jno 31, 160  
   John 11, 12, 14, 16, 26, 44, 45,  
     61, 76, 77, 80, 159, 165, 166,  
     169, 174  
   Josiah 165, 173, 176  
   M 173  
   Margaret 159, 175  
   Mary 165, 173  
   Nancy 169  
   Sabina 165  
   Saml 159-161  
   Samuel 26, 34, 76, 133, 140, 147,  
     165, 167-169, 172, 173,  
     175-177, 181, 183, 184, 187,  
     189, 192  
   Terry 187  
   Thomas 16, 133, 159, 166, 167,  
     171, 173, 176, 177, 179, 181,  
     184, 187-189, 192, 193  
   Thomas (Jr) 76, 165, 169  
   Thomas (Sr) 76, 165, 169, 171  
   Thos 81, 159  
   Thos? 173  
   William 165  
   Wm 108, 165, 181, 188  
   Wm R 167, 169, 173, 186, 190  
**BEARNES**  
   John 187  
**BEATHES**  
   Thomas 186  
   Uphy 186  
**BEAZLEY**  
   Ann 175  
   Mary 175  
**BEBBAR**  
   John Van 6  
**BECKER**  
   Adam 171  
   Lemnel 168  
**BECKETT**  
   John 38  
   Michael 38  
   Thomas 6  
**BECKLEY**  
   ---- 148  
   John 37, 68  
   Mary 68  
**BEDFORD**  
   Fanny 115, 124, 174  
   Francis 177, 181  
   William 174, 177  
   Wm 115, 124, 166, 181  
**BEIRNE**  
   Andrew 143  
   George 133, 143  
   T 192  
**BELL**  
   Henry 91  
   James 69  
   John 73  
   Joseph 69  
   Robt 20  
   Widow 165  
   Wm 69, 92  
**BELLON**  
   Wm 161  
**BELLOW**  
   Barbara 152  
   Jane 152  
   John 152  
   Lenord 152  
**BENET**  
   Thomas 178  
**BENNET**  
   ---- 133  
   J 42  
**BENNETT**

- 111, 125  
 Eve 168  
 Henry 181  
 Jesse 56, 100, 194  
 Robert 181  
 Thomas 147, 168, 183, 184, 190,  
 193
- BENSON**  
 ----- 39, 50, 134  
 Alexander 134  
 Ann 167  
 Babel 21, 53  
 Erven 43  
 Even 43  
 George 131, 134  
 Jane 187  
 Jas 168  
 Jenny 39  
 John 194  
 Leven 96, 176  
 Leven (Sr) 176  
 Levin 13, 57, 58, 76, 94, 160, 167,  
 168, 177  
 Rebecca 134, 167  
 Seven 39  
 Thomas 190  
 Wm 167, 169
- BENSTON**  
 ----- 12, 55  
 Charles 179  
 Leven 73  
 Seven 53
- BENTLEY**  
 ----- 76, 85, 144  
 Geo 112  
 George 61, 77, 112  
 Jeny? 112
- BENTLY**  
 Geo 104  
 George 51, 53, 85
- BENTSON**  
 ----- 148
- BERKLEY**  
 Wm 185
- BERNSIDEY**  
 John 90
- BERRY**  
 James 87  
 Thomas 4, 178
- BESNER**  
 John 173
- BEST**  
 ----- 35  
 Francis 30, 32, 35, 157  
 John 32  
 Margaret 32
- BEVANS**  
 Charles 162
- BEVENS**  
 Charles 184
- BEVINS**  
 Charles 72, 171, 181
- BEVORGE**  
 John 165
- BHIM**  
 George 194
- BIBB**  
 Richard 90
- BICHIET**  
 Michael 35
- BIERNE**  
 Andrew 141  
 Oliver 141  
 Patrick 189
- BIGHT**  
 John 172
- BIRD**  
 Andrew 158  
 John 158, 184  
 John (Jr) 175  
 Margaret 94  
 Mary 170  
 Thomas 15, 86, 94, 99, 112, 130,  
 136, 152, 182  
 William 158
- BISINGER**  
 Geo 171
- BISSETT**  
 Robt 59
- BIURLAND**  
 Wm 74
- BIVENS**  
 ----- 122  
 Charles 189  
 James 66
- BIVINS**  
 James 72
- BLACK**  
 ----- 13  
 Abraham 39, 130, 131  
 Adam 167  
 Geo 163  
 James 8, 13, 29  
 John 112, 128  
 Joseph 141  
 Mary 20  
 Peter 39  
 Rachel 29  
 Saml 156  
 Samuel 19, 20, 45, 59  
 Thomas 187  
 Wm 101, 128
- BLACKBURN**  
 ----- 11  
 G 152  
 Geo 152  
 George 5, 15, 22  
 William 5
- BLACKWOOD**  
 Joseph (Jr) 89

- BLAGG**  
 Samuel 162, 164
- BLAIR**  
 ---- 104, 140  
 Esther 55, 140  
 Jno Neal 140  
 Joseph 6  
 Mary 127  
 Neal 89  
 Robert 104, 134  
 Wm 6, 7, 10, 43, 104, 127
- BLAKE**  
 ---- 55, 64, 111, 128, 130, 138,  
 142, 143  
 Agness 27  
 Alex 178  
 Ann 27  
 Charles 189, 191  
 Elizabeth 55  
 Geo 5, 79  
 George 6, 17, 167  
 Hannah 44  
 Isaac 63, 69, 81, 84, 121  
 James 63, 69, 161  
 Jane 189, 191  
 Jno 6  
 John 27, 45, 55, 64, 107, 130,  
 135, 142, 181, 189  
 John (Jr) 130, 140  
 Lewis 191  
 Margaret 121  
 Moses 191  
 Nancy 130  
 Palen 161  
 Peter 169, 171  
 Polly 181, 191  
 Sarah 167  
 The 6  
 Theophitus 189  
 Thomas 111, 140, 189  
 Thos 160  
 W 115  
 William 143, 190, 191  
 William (Jr) 96  
 Wm 6, 27, 39, 44, 99, 100, 130,  
 134, 135, 191  
 Wm B 110
- BLAKER**  
 Wm 165
- BLAND**  
 ---- 30  
 Robert 158  
 Robert (Jr) 11
- BLANDS**  
 Robert 156
- BLANKENSHIP**  
 Bevely 157  
 Lodwick 157
- BLANN**  
 Robert 33
- BLANTON**  
 ---- 43, 58  
 Christiana 59  
 Elizabeth 58  
 John 45, 51, 53, 58  
 Tipsey 19  
 William 151, 157  
 Wm 6, 19, 20, 29, 34, 38, 43, 46,  
 51, 59, 63
- BLASS**  
 Felty 156
- BLEAK**  
 John 177
- BLIZZARD**  
 James 193  
 John 193
- BLOCK**  
 Samuel 151
- BLUNDEB**  
 Thomas 77
- BLUNT**  
 Bartholomew 105
- BOARDEN**  
 John 163
- BOARDMAN**  
 Daniel 62, 80
- BOBBINS**  
 Charles 136
- BOBINET**  
 Nathan 30
- BODAN**  
 Jno 155
- BOGGS**  
 ---- 33, 35, 36, 65, 90, 117, 139,  
 149  
 Alex 99, 192  
 Alex. 71, 90  
 Alexander 87, 90, 97, 117, 118,  
 163  
 Andrew 31, 40, 65, 71, 76, 88, 90,  
 97, 100, 103, 127, 145  
 Andrew Elliott 70  
 Andw 163  
 Elenor 82  
 Ellender 33  
 Elliot 129  
 Elot 59  
 Ezekeil 149  
 Ezekel 36  
 Ezekial 149, 163  
 Ezekiel 5, 42, 121, 149  
 Francis 5, 8, 19, 21, 36, 42, 65,  
 96, 149  
 Francis (Jr) 36  
 Hannah 70, 129  
 James 10, 18, 21, 43, 45, 65, 76,  
 82, 85, 88, 129, 131, 152, 163,  
 164  
 James (Jr) 5, 23, 24, 36, 39, 64  
 James (Sr) 5, 36, 42, 70, 97, 129

- Jane 45, 82  
 John 71, 139  
 Jolson 163  
 Jos 34  
 Laurence 181  
 Margaret 70, 97, 149, 163  
 Mary 21, 36, 42  
 Nancy 117, 118  
 Sam'l 5  
 Samuel 33, 63, 65, 76, 82, 165  
 Sarah 90  
 Susanna 65, 88  
 Susannah 97  
 William 5  
 Wm 9, 17  
**BOILER**  
 David 166  
**BOLED**  
 Wm 161  
**BOLLER**  
 John 192  
**BOLTREN**  
 ---- 188  
**BONSALL**  
 Robert 74  
**BOON**  
 Elizabeth 106  
 John 29, 33, 37, 106  
**BOONE**  
 Daniel 52  
**BOOTEN**  
 Lewis 7, 13, 51  
 Wm 18  
**BORDERS**  
 ---- 107, 129  
 Chris 108  
 Christopher 52, 107, 114, 129,  
 130, 135  
 Sally 107, 130  
 Sarah 129  
**BOSTIC**  
 Moses 5  
**BOSTICK**  
 Moses 160  
**BOTKINS**  
 John 11  
**BOTTOM**  
 Wm 188  
**BOTZEL**  
 B W 177  
**BOUCHER**  
 Joshua 5  
**BOUCHMAN**  
 Chris 179  
**BOULAND**  
 Wm 54  
**BOURLAND**  
 W 87  
 William 192  
 Wm 44, 58, 60, 68, 69, 72-75, 83,  
 151  
**BOWAN**  
 James 188  
**BOWDEN**  
 Wm 141  
**BOWEN**  
 ---- 117, 118  
 Alice 46, 145  
 An 9  
 Andrew 154  
 Anth 149  
 Anthoney 87  
 Anthony 5, 21, 71, 90, 97, 99, 100,  
 101, 112, 125, 145, 154, 158,  
 168, 181, 189  
 Betsey 154  
 Ellis 154  
 Hanna 154  
 J 90  
 James 71, 78, 87, 90, 97, 100,  
 118, 138, 154, 163, 183  
 Jane 87, 100  
 Jas 192  
 Mary 149  
 Polly 71, 100, 101, 112, 154  
 Susanna 154  
 William 154  
**BOWENS**  
 Anthony 152  
**BOWING**  
 Anthony 85  
**BOWLAND**  
 Jesse 187  
**BOWLIN**  
 Jesse B 193  
**BOWLS**  
 Caleb 193  
**BOWMAN**  
 John 114, 147, 175, 176  
 Peter 175  
**BOWYER**  
 ---- 13, 126, 167  
 Adam 33, 41, 121, 156  
 Catharine 74  
 Fanny 115  
 Francis 115  
 Henry 22, 24, 61, 73, 115  
 James 115, 124, 133, 142, 143,  
 169  
 Jas 124, 159  
 Jno M 180  
 John 24, 174, 181  
 L 128, 140, 145, 147, 148  
 Luke 134, 139, 140, 142, 143,  
 145, 146-148, 171, 173  
 Margaret 142  
 Margaret Ann 145, 147  
 Mathais 119  
 Mich. 156  
 Michael 6, 29, 59, 115, 124, 146,



- 163, 165, 166  
 P? 180  
 Peggy 133  
 Peter 74, 85, 116, 141, 143, 161,  
 165  
 Philip 172  
 Reynolds 181  
 Strother 174  
 T 115  
 Th 167  
 Thomas 66, 67, 83, 85, 87, 115,  
 152  
 Thos 81, 124, 166  
 W 24, 33  
 William 180  
 Wm 20, 22, 115, 124, 152, 170
- BOWYERS**  
 Michael 164
- BOX**  
 James? 184
- BOYD**  
 ----- 30  
 Ann 13, 157  
 Patrick 5, 13, 40, 158, 166  
 Robert 186
- BOYDS**  
 ----- 30
- BOYERS**  
 Widow 97
- BRACKEN**  
 Abigail 6  
 James 160  
 Mathew 160  
 Sarah 160  
 Walter 160
- BRACKMAN**  
 Abigail 11  
 Mathew 11  
 Wm 115
- BRADLEY**  
 John 172
- BRADSHAW**  
 James 6
- BRADY**  
 John 172
- BRAGG**  
 Joseph 101, 124  
 Judith 124
- BRAKEN**  
 Mathew 4, 5
- BRAND**  
 John 180
- BRANDHAM**  
 Peter 46
- BRANHAM**  
 A 185  
 Aaron 174  
 Buckison 181
- BRANNON**  
 Laurance 171
- BRANON**  
 Saml 30
- BRATON**  
 Wallace 153
- BRATTAN**  
 Wallace 5
- BRATTON**  
 Adam 161  
 Ben 27  
 George 165  
 John 87, 135  
 Wallace 38  
 Wm 110
- BRAWLEY**  
 ----- 143  
 James 83, 140, 143  
 Susannah 143  
 Wm 130, 171
- BREEDIN**  
 David 79
- BREEDING**  
 David 79, 100  
 John 181  
 Rich 106, 115, 130  
 Richard 104  
 Sarah 100
- BREEDON**  
 David 165
- BRENAMAN**  
 John 192
- BRIAN**  
 Benjamin 161  
 Christ 152  
 Christian 10  
 Christopher 12
- BRIANS**  
 Benj 164  
 Christopher 151
- BRIGHT**  
 ----- 99, 130  
 David 165, 181, 188, 189  
 George 165  
 Jesse 165, 177, 178, 183, 188  
 Mary 165  
 Michael 37, 63, 65, 75, 78, 88, 94,  
 96, 99, 100, 127, 130, 131,  
 134, 135, 141, 143, 146, 147,  
 149, 160, 165, 167, 172-174,  
 178, 181, 182, 185, 188-190,  
 193, 194  
 Sally 130  
 Samuel 177  
 Sarah 99, 146  
 Sarah (Sally) 146
- BRINDLE**  
 James 5, 6
- BRINDLEY**  
 Wm 134, 144
- BRITT**  
 Jamima 187

- Nelson 173  
 Oladhah 187  
 William 170, 187  
 Wm 30, 64, 72, 170, 182, 187  
**BROOK**  
 James 165  
**BROWN**  
 ----- 15, 17, 22, 23, 26, 28, 36, 50,  
 55, 56, 58, 68, 74, 76, 89, 94,  
 95, 122, 135  
 Alexander 155  
 Anthony 76, 181  
 Betsey 186  
 Betty 175  
 Dorthe 155  
 Edward 193  
 Elizabeth 16, 26, 35, 46, 60, 74,  
 75, 185, 186  
 G 85, 88  
 Garrat 180  
 Geo 70, 133  
 George 33, 62, 74, 75, 126, 186,  
 187  
 Israel 186  
 J 164  
 J G 57  
 James 62, 73, 162, 164, 186, 188,  
 192  
 James R 186  
 Jane 184, 186  
 Jas 62  
 Jean 167  
 Jinny 190  
 Jno 33  
 Jno G 70  
 John 4, 6, 22, 24, 35, 116, 155,  
 158, 162, 168, 186, 187, 188  
 John G 24, 61, 63, 72  
 John Gratton 173  
 John N 186  
 Margaret 155, 186  
 Martha 155  
 Mary 81, 122, 131, 155, 181  
 Polly 167  
 Rebeckah 164  
 Robert 135, 137, 143  
 S 79  
 Sally 155, 175  
 Sam 25  
 Saml 12, 14, 15, 22, 41, 42, 152,  
 153, 154, 158, 160, 161  
 Samuel 5, 9, 10, 12, 15, 16, 26,  
 31, 35, 36, 39, 42, 46, 50, 53,  
 54, 59-61, 63, 66, 71, 72, 73,  
 76, 88-90, 92, 98, 100-102,  
 105, 106, 111, 118, 119, 126,  
 133, 135, 142-144, 148, 154,  
 155, 156-158, 162, 165, 166,  
 170-174, 176, 177, 179,  
 180-182, 185-190, 192  
 Samuel (Sr) 192, 193  
 Samuel H 190  
 Sarah 135, 137, 186, 187  
 Thomas 132, 186, 189, 191, 192  
 William 93, 155, 157, 186, 187,  
 189  
 William S 190  
 Wm 7, 11, 12, 17, 40, 59, 76, 96,  
 97, 121, 125, 132, 151, 158,  
 160, 161, 171, 184, 186, 187,  
 188, 190, 192  
 Wm L 186  
**BRUFFEE**  
 James C 186  
**BRUFFY**  
 Mark 167, 194  
 Sally 190  
**BRYAN**  
 Andrew 130, 131  
 C 156  
 Catharine 24  
 Catherine 14  
 Chris 6, 7, 11, 13  
 Chris. 16  
 Christopher 5, 14, 21, 108, 127,  
 153  
**BRYANS**  
 Christopher 99  
**BRYANT**  
 Martin 145, 179  
**BRYEN**  
 Christopher 44  
**BRYNSIDE**  
 James 20  
 James (Sr) 12  
 John 19  
**BUCHANAN**  
 Charity 163  
 Charles 162, 163  
 Elizabeth 180  
 George 172  
 Robert 163, 193  
 Sarah 163  
**BUCHANNAN**  
 Charles 84  
**BUCHANON**  
 Patrick 152  
**BUCK**  
 Charles 6  
 Thomas 6  
**BUCKER**  
 Tavener 93  
 Wm 57  
**BUCKINGHAM**  
 Elisha 184  
**BUCKLEY**  
 Isaac 166  
 Joshua 5, 9, 98, 136, 138  
 Wm 130  
**BUCKNER**

- Adam 161  
 BUGBY  
   Isaac 155  
 BULLIT  
   ----- 6  
   Thomas 6  
 BULLITT  
   Cathbert 73  
   Thomas James 73  
 BUMGAROR  
   David 155  
 BUNGAR  
   John 104  
 BUNGER  
   ----- 120, 128, 134  
   Catherine 163  
   Elizabeth 163  
   Fetty 163  
   Jacob 64, 81, 89, 105, 118, 119,  
     120-122, 127, 134, 135, 146,  
     163-165, 170, 171, 194  
   John 92, 94, 121, 129, 163, 169  
   M 194  
   Margaret 118, 127, 134  
   Margaret (Peggy) 146  
   Michael 179, 180, 183, 190, 191  
 BUNGERT  
   Jacob 164  
 BURBRIDGE  
   Rowland 6  
 BURBRIGE  
   Roland 154  
 BURDETT  
   Arch 168  
   John 41, 46, 107, 117  
   Mary 107  
 BURDIT  
   Archibald 76  
 BURDITT  
   Archibald 164  
   John 107, 117, 128  
   Mary 107  
 BUREN  
   Barbara 170  
 BURGAIN  
   Thomas 154  
 BURGER  
   Peter 46, 79  
 BURGESS  
   John 181  
   Peter 147, 155, 189  
   Petre 98  
 BURGESS  
   John 170  
 BURKE  
   Edw 51  
 BURKLEY  
   Wm 185  
 BURN  
   ----- 52  
 BURNDEY  
   James 38  
 BURNES  
   ----- 9  
 BURNLEY  
   James 38  
   John 38  
 BURNS  
   ----- 81, 101, 143  
   Andrew 59  
   Isaac 5, 28, 153, 156  
   Isral 5  
   James 162, 180  
   Jas 82  
   John 155  
   Thomas 45  
 BURR  
   ----- 119  
   Aaron 23-25, 64, 65, 81, 94, 98,  
     114, 117, 119, 129, 146, 166,  
     168, 176-178, 181, 188  
   Jehu 35, 126  
   Jno 164  
   John 40, 62, 188-191, 194  
   Peter 57, 82, 117, 163, 168, 181,  
     189  
   Rebecah 168  
   Rebecca 119, 146  
   Sarah 35  
   Stephen 97, 103, 168  
 BURRS  
   Aron 165  
   John 165  
   Peter 165  
   Reuben 165  
   Sarah 165  
   Stephen 165  
 BUSH  
   Enoch 156  
 BUSS  
   Stephen 113  
 BUSTER  
   Wm 88  
 BUTCHER  
   Adam 99  
 BUTLER  
   ----- 147  
   Anne 83  
   Daniel 81  
   Elizabeth 139  
   Hannah 137, 139, 148, 175  
   Isaac 139  
   James 6, 83, 85, 92, 95, 97, 129,  
     134, 137, 139, 147, 148  
   Jas 171  
   John 139, 175  
   Nancy 139  
   Polly 139  
   Sims 139  
   Tessy 139

- Thomas 139  
 Wm 139  
**BUTT**  
 Archibald 189  
 Darcy 189  
 Sarah 191  
 Thomas 44, 88  
**BUTTER**  
 James 119, 164, 179  
 John 60  
 Robert 193  
**BUTTERS**  
 James 113  
**BUTTON**  
 Ann 58  
 Isaac 58  
**BUTTS**  
 ----- 43, 61  
 Arch 79  
 Thomas 42, 59, 61, 69, 79, 81  
**BUZBY**  
 Isaac 111  
**BUZZARD**  
 Henry 193  
 John 193  
 Leonard 193  
**BYARS**  
 Adam 6  
 Philip 6  
**BYER**  
 Peter 167  
**BYERS**  
 Catharine 54  
 Peter 54, 59, 69, 133  
**BYRAN**  
 Chr. 154  
 Christopher 24, 76  
**BYRANT**  
 Thomas 179  
**BYRD**  
 John 125, 177, 187  
 Thomas 119  
**BYRNES**  
 James 171  
**BYRNS**  
 James 132  
**BYRNSIDE**  
 ----- 13, 34, 42, 98, 126  
 Anne 19  
 Elizabeth 57, 62  
 Isabella 10, 28, 30  
 Isabelle 12  
 J 23, 37  
 James 5, 6, 10-12, 14, 19, 22, 24,  
 28-31, 36, 59, 153, 156  
 James (Jr) 12, 19, 28, 29  
 James (Sr) 11, 12, 19, 30, 39  
 Jno 9  
 John 5, 6, 12, 13, 19, 22, 26, 28,  
 30, 31, 34, 39, 43, 51, 52, 57,  
 62, 80, 111, 144, 153  
 John (Sr) 41  
**BYRNSIDES**  
 ----- 55  
 James 42, 56, 152, 166  
 James (Sr) 26  
 John 65, 67, 161  
 Peter 161  
**CABELL**  
 John 27  
**CABLE**  
 George 158  
 Jno 158  
**CADE**  
 Baky 164  
**CAHOON**  
 Charles 167, 172  
 John 167  
**CAIL**  
 Isabelle 51  
 John 51  
**CAILES**  
 Grisey 95  
**CAIN**  
 James 151, 153  
 John 177, 189  
**CAIRNES**  
 Alex 6  
 James 6  
 John 6  
 Nicholas 32  
**CAIRNS**  
 Alex 11  
**CALAHAN**  
 Edward 12  
**CALDWELL**  
 Anna 14  
 James 115, 124, 170  
 John 10  
 Laurence 19  
 Mary 115, 124  
 Saml 5, 12, 14  
 Samuel 5, 6, 12, 24, 26, 33  
 Sarah 167  
**CALE**  
 Richard 192  
 Thomas 192, 193  
**CALHOUN**  
 Robert 192  
**CALL**  
 ----- 36  
 Hugh 172  
 John 171  
**CALLER**  
 Barbara 56  
 George 56  
**CALLISON**  
 ----- 33  
 Agness 11  
 Anthony 101, 166, 168

- Elisha 129, 170, 179, 183, 187,  
188, 192, 194  
Isaac 136, 166, 179, 182, 184,  
189  
James 5-7, 17, 60, 101, 136, 184,  
186, 188, 191  
Jane 160, 166  
John 11, 113, 160, 166  
William 6  
Wm 11, 184
- CALLOWAY**  
Zechariah 157
- CALWELL**  
Alfred A 180  
Augusta A 180  
Belford 180  
Edmond S 180  
Frances A 180  
George 188  
Henry B 180  
James 166, 177, 178, 180  
James H 180  
John B 180  
Lewis M 180  
Mary 180  
Virginia A 180  
William B 180
- CAMBEL**  
Jacob 22
- CAMBERS**  
Wm 22
- CAMBLE** 162
- CAMERON**  
Chas 77
- CAMP**  
---- 192  
FWS 186
- CAMPBELL**  
---- 35, 119, 135  
Archibald 71, 73, 107, 127, 128,  
139, 194  
David 173  
Elizabeth 189  
Geo 194  
Hannah 135, 145, 162  
Hudson 120  
Huston 120, 146, 178  
Hutson 189  
Jane 162  
Jean 20, 35  
John 17, 18, 20, 35, 37, 47, 57,  
81, 83, 85, 87-91, 96, 98, 99,  
101, 102, 108, 114, 115,  
118-120, 130, 132, 135, 139,  
144, 145, 147, 148, 162, 166,  
170, 172, 173  
Margaret 81, 83, 120, 148  
Martha 162  
Mary 73, 139, 162  
Rebecka 162
- Robert 36, 52, 110  
Robin 158  
Samuel 130, 148  
Sarah 162  
Wm 26, 58
- CAMPLE**  
Thomas 4
- CANEFAX**  
Wm 156
- CANOLL**  
Charles 66
- CANTLEY**  
John 6, 12, 42  
Samuel 157
- CANTLY**  
John 30, 156, 157
- CAPERTIN**  
John 6
- CAPERTON**  
Henry 192  
Hugh 51, 152, 153, 159  
Rhoda 159
- CAPLER**  
Lewis 43
- CARAWAY**  
---- 147  
John 147  
Joshua 141  
Joshue 191  
Thomas 138, 141, 188, 191  
Wm 106, 191
- CAREY**  
B W 101  
Hannah 52, 56  
Henry 16, 21, 25, 31, 52, 56, 61,  
68, 99  
Hewey 133
- CARLILE**  
---- 72  
David 152  
John 21, 51, 53, 72  
Rosanna 53  
Rosannah 53, 72  
Rosanne 51
- CARLISLE**  
---- 6
- CARLTON**  
Thomas 158
- CARMAN**  
Benj 109  
Benjamin 68, 96, 99, 106, 109,  
115, 132, 134, 135, 146, 164,  
165  
Hannah 134, 135  
Jamin 92  
Samuel 97
- CARMIN**  
Benjamin 104  
Hannah 104
- CARMON**

- Benj 129  
Benjamin 79, 111  
Hanna 79
- CARNES  
Henry 87  
John 87  
Nicholas 127
- CARNS  
Elizabeth 112  
John 112
- CAROL  
John 16
- CAROWAY  
John 97  
Thomas 185, 187  
Wm 178
- CARPENTER  
Frances 115  
J 27  
Jacob 34  
John 53, 64, 75, 77, 127, 163  
John F 167  
Mary 77  
Nicholas 115  
Thomas 182, 185
- CARR  
Jane 130  
Thomas 124, 130
- CARRAWAY  
Charles 112  
John 112  
Thomas 6  
Wm 171
- CARRECK  
Jenny 170
- CARREL  
John 160
- CARRELL  
John 192, 194  
Joseph 44  
Samuel 4, 162
- CARRENS  
Elizabeth 112  
Henry 112  
James 112
- CARRICK  
Jane (Jenny) 139  
Saml 110  
Samuel 111, 134, 139, 140
- CARRIL  
Saml 41
- CARROL  
Clement 189  
Joseph 66
- CARROUGH  
Adam 61
- CARROWAY  
Thomas 163
- CARSONS  
Henry 100
- CART  
----- 95, 103  
Adam 96, 186, 187  
Catharine 186  
Conrad 186, 187  
Coonrod 147  
David 174, 186  
Eve 186  
George 177, 178, 181  
Hugh 92  
Jacob 170  
John 93, 107, 125, 148, 186  
Leonard 186  
Polly 186  
Susannah 148, 186  
Thomas 186, 188  
Wm 74
- CARTHRA  
Lewis 188
- CARY  
Cyrus 187  
Hannah 72  
Henry 24, 41, 67, 72, 91  
Solomon 193
- CASEBOLT  
John 8
- CASH  
Mathias 156
- CASLAN  
John A 10
- CASLTEN  
Henry 100
- CASS  
Thomas 103
- CASSLE  
Henry 183
- CASTEELE  
Jo 8
- CASTLE  
Henry 113
- CASTLEMAN  
D 103  
Thos 103
- CASTLEN  
Henry 94
- CATL  
John 36
- CATLEN  
Wm 91
- CAUL  
----- 110  
Hugh 160, 164, 165, 168
- CAULL  
Hugh 181
- CAVENDISH  
----- 16, 17, 23, 25, 26, 28, 36, 39,  
50, 55, 56, 58, 94, 124, 140,  
165  
A 178, 184  
Alice 97, 107, 124

- Andrew 83, 86, 99, 132, 136, 137,  
 142, 147  
 Andw 98, 108  
 H 15, 134  
 Jane 11, 44, 56, 142  
 Mary 22  
 W 13, 36, 64, 89  
 W H 6, 12, 13, 17-23, 50, 56, 58,  
 63, 65, 67, 76, 79, 83, 84, 85,  
 87, 94, 98, 99, 107, 109, 111,  
 115, 124, 132, 136, 140,  
 154-156, 160, 170, 175  
 Wm 11, 15, 17, 22, 57, 68, 98,  
 103, 153, 155, 163, 164, 177  
 Wm H 15, 22, 25, 29, 35, 53, 62,  
 68, 71, 82, 92, 96, 97, 110,  
 133, 140, 142, 150, 151, 153  
 Wm Hunter 13, 44  
**CEAVE**  
 Diana J 190  
**CERRICK**  
 Anny 179  
 Betsey 179  
 Jenny 179  
**CERVILLE**  
 Cleymond 181  
**CESLER**  
 Peter 165  
**CHALMERS**  
 James 6  
**CHAMBERS**  
 ---- 21, 165  
 Hannah 33  
 Jacob 169  
 James 20, 21, 51  
 Jeanett 21  
 Mustoe 40  
 Robert 29, 33, 38, 40, 42, 155,  
 156  
 Robt 43  
 W 24, 60  
 Wm 19, 22, 85, 173  
**CHAPIN**  
 Patsy 175  
**CHAPMAN**  
 ---- 38  
 Elizabeth 188  
 Jacob 6, 31, 51, 65, 97, 128, 165,  
 168  
 John 150, 188  
 Margaret 65  
 Wm 168, 177  
**CHARINGTON**  
 Lettice 96  
 William 160  
 Wm 96  
**CHARINGTONS**  
 ---- 64  
**CHARLTON**  
 Henry 15  
 Thomas 6, 15, 36, 157  
**CHARRINGTON**  
 Wm 85  
**CHATTON**  
 ---- 75  
**CHEAPING**  
 Timothy 179  
**CHEESBOROUGH**  
 Luke 180  
**CHENCEY**  
 Wm 100  
**CHERINGTON**  
 Wm 19  
**CHERRY**  
 William 63  
 Wm 64, 82  
**CHESNUT**  
 George 192  
 John 192  
**CHESTLER**  
 Jacob 99  
**CHILDERS**  
 ---- 89  
 John 112, 193  
**CHILDRES**  
 ---- 82  
**CHRIDTAL**  
 Wm 132  
**CHRIS**  
 ---- 181  
 John 46  
**CHRISAMORE**  
 Adam 189  
 Sally 189  
**CHRISOMOR**  
 Adam 107  
**CHRIST**  
 Elizabeth 54  
 Henry 89, 181, 189  
 Philip 54  
**CHRISTAL**  
 Betsey 158  
 Henry 158  
 James 158  
 Margaret 158  
 Matty 158  
 Nancy 158  
 Rebecka 158  
 Ruth 158  
 William 158, 159  
 Wm 12  
**CHRISTEL**  
 Wm 33  
**CHRISTIAN**  
 Allen 157  
 Ellison 156  
 G 22  
 James 91  
**CHRISTIE**  
 James 6, 17

- Julius 6  
 CHRISTLE  
   Wm 6, 109  
 CHRISTY  
   ---- 25  
   James 17, 24, 27, 42, 54  
   Julias 78, 88  
   Julius 15, 30, 41, 153  
   Sarah 24, 54  
 CHURCH  
   Cyrus 177  
   John 191  
   Margaret 191  
   Martha 191  
   Mary 191  
   Sabina 191  
   Sarah Jane 191  
 CIGOR  
   Ann 160  
   Susannah 160  
 CINNAMAN  
   Mathias 135  
 CITE  
   John 191  
 CK  
   Spring 69  
 CLACKNER  
   Adam 29  
 CLARK  
   ---- 4, 29  
   Alex 154, 155  
   Alexander 5, 6, 156, 157  
   Anthony 157  
   Daniel P 80, 81  
   James 6, 31, 43, 139, 156, 157,  
     159  
   John 156  
   Martha 156  
   Ralph 156  
   Rebekah 156  
   Robt 10  
   Saml 22, 157, 158  
   Samuel 15, 30, 34, 42, 44, 77,  
     146, 156, 159, 160  
   Sarah 156  
   Tane 26  
   W 77  
   Wm 26, 156  
 CLARKE  
   Samuel 144  
   W 69  
 CLAY  
   Nicholas 27  
 CLAYPOLE  
   ---- 31, 35, 147  
   Ephriam 71, 73, 181  
   James 67, 83, 85, 88, 124  
   Jeremiah 70, 71, 73  
   Jerimiah 71  
   John 181  
   Joseph 6, 71, 73  
   Joseph (Jr) 70  
   Joseph (Sr) 70  
   Mary 71, 73  
   Nelly 88  
 CLAYPOOL  
   ---- 71, 112  
   Ann 156  
   Eleanor 97, 139  
   Eleanor (Nelly) 97  
   Ephr 164  
   Ephriam 111, 154, 170  
   George 97  
   James 60, 94, 97, 100, 105, 107,  
     112, 113, 116, 118, 128, 139,  
     154, 161, 164  
   Jeremiah 154  
   John 13  
   Joseph 53, 119, 153, 154  
   Lucy 159  
   Margaret 119  
   Nelly 97  
 CLAYPOOLE  
   ---- 55  
 CLEMM  
   Joseph 26  
   Wm 26  
 CLENDENIN  
   ---- 66  
 CLENDINEN  
   ---- 12, 26, 37, 50  
   Adam 21, 151  
   Arch'd 3  
   Archibald 47, 48  
   Charles 5, 6, 17, 180  
   Cinthia 131  
   Col 12  
   Geo 5, 7, 54, 63, 68, 69, 72, 80,  
     83, 90, 111, 135, 152, 153, 154  
   George 5, 6, 10, 12-14, 16-22, 24,  
     32, 33, 45, 63, 65, 131, 151  
   Jamima 130, 131  
   Jemima 13, 14, 16, 18  
   John 11, 69, 151  
   Margaret 12, 16, 17, 32, 95  
   Mary 131  
   Nely 158  
   Paithinia 131  
   Robert 6, 7, 12, 16, 17, 22, 81, 82,  
     96  
   Robt 6, 62, 153  
   Sally 180  
   Sophia 180  
   Wm 5, 13, 16, 17, 20, 32, 86, 95,  
     131, 140, 141, 148  
 CLICK  
   John (Jr) 137, 144, 145  
   John (Sr) 137, 145  
 CLINE  
   ---- 53



- Adam 58  
 Christine 169  
 Elizabeth 134  
 Jacob 169  
 John 16, 78, 96, 100, 134, 161  
 Peter 25, 27, 113, 156  
**CLINGMAN**  
 ---- 79, 95, 107, 129, 135  
 Catharine 74  
 Jacob 31, 34, 53, 74, 100, 188  
 Jacob (Sr) 147  
**CLOUD**  
 Joseph 67  
**CLOWERY**  
 D 168  
**CLOWNEY**  
 Doctor 182  
 James 170, 171  
 James L 169  
 Jas L 177  
 L 174  
**CLUTTER**  
 Jno 57  
 John 162  
**COALTER**  
 John 144, 146, 185  
 Mary 185  
 Micajah 69  
 Moses 185  
**COBB**  
 Betsey 51  
 William 51  
**COBBS**  
 John 171  
**COCHBURN**  
 Robt 23  
**COCHRAN**  
 ---- 44, 87, 121  
 Alexander 121  
 David 43, 60  
 Davis 29  
 Denis 42, 69, 122, 150, 168  
 Dennis 36, 44, 52, 67, 68  
 Isaac 26  
 J 173  
 James 165  
 John 144, 169  
 Thomas 6  
 Wm 121, 165  
**COCK**  
 Charles 101, 107  
 Fanny 107  
 Francis 107  
 Peggy 107  
 Sally 101, 107  
 Thomas 101, 107  
 Wm 101  
**COCKBURN**  
 Elizabeth 167  
 Isabell 167  
 Robert 167  
 Sarah 167  
**COCKBURNER**  
 Robert 106  
**COCKE**  
 Henry 175  
 Jesse 175  
 Margaret 175  
**COCKS**  
 ---- 117  
 Henry 178  
 Jesse 178  
**COFFMAN**  
 ---- 70  
 C 192  
 Christopher 114  
 Christy 191, 194  
 Isaac 114  
 John 114, 172  
 Mary 114, 147  
 Michael 110, 114, 115, 137, 145,  
 147, 168, 172, 174, 175, 176,  
 177, 183, 193  
**COFMAN**  
 Michael 193  
**COHENANOWER**  
 Joseph 194  
**COLE**  
 ---- 36  
 J R 1  
 John 193  
 Richard 161  
 Thomas 193  
**COLEMAN**  
 Lynsy 181  
**COLLINS**  
 ---- 35, 144  
 Hannah 144  
 James 6  
 John 134, 144, 166  
**COLTON**  
 Enoc 181  
**COLTONS**  
 John 166  
**COMAT**  
 Fred. 103  
**COMBER**  
 ---- 139  
 Catharine 108  
 Frederick 108, 142  
 John 95, 102  
 Mary 160  
 Rebecca (Margaret) 102  
 Wm 8, 152  
**COMBERS**  
 William 155  
**COMBS**  
 ---- 139  
 John 169, 172, 180  
 June Mari 64

- Mary 64  
 Zurr 25, 64  
**COMER**  
 Anna 180  
 Archibald 142  
 Daniel 172, 191  
 Eve 180  
 Frederick 107, 122, 123, 134, 180  
 George 180  
 John 134, 135  
 Wm 11, 142  
**COMINGS**  
 Abigail 165  
**COMMER**  
 Dan'l 22  
 Wm 62  
**CONNELL**  
 Angie 27  
 Martha 27  
**CONNEL**  
 John 92  
**CONNELL**  
 Angel 30  
 Augel 21  
 Martha 30  
**CONNOR**  
 ----- 147  
 James 114  
 John 11, 113, 114, 131, 147, 154,  
 173, 179  
 Mary 113, 114  
 Polly 185  
**CONNERS**  
 Elizabeth 154  
 Hannah 154  
 James 114, 129, 154, 161  
 John 74, 114, 129, 154, 171  
 Mary 114  
 Wm 184  
**CONNERY**  
 John 55  
**CONNOR**  
 John 6, 9, 105  
**CONRAD**  
 Catharine 156  
 Elizabeth 156  
 George 151, 156  
 Joseph 29, 156  
 Nicholas 156  
 Nickles 156  
 Owlery 28  
 Peter 156  
 Stephen 13  
**CONRADE**  
 George 6  
**CONROD**  
 Jacob 168  
**CONSTANTINE**  
 Patrick 78, 153, 192  
**CONTLY**  
 Sani 159  
**CONTRILL**  
 John 130, 131  
**CONWELL**  
 Edward 156  
**COOK**  
 ----- 57  
 Adam 159  
 Ann 134  
 Anna 88  
 Anne 78  
 Elizabeth 191, 194  
 Jacob 46, 159  
 Jane 152, 191  
 Jean 159  
 John 81, 82, 86, 91, 108, 161, 173  
 Joseph 78, 88, 124, 134  
 Martha 169  
 Mary 81, 86  
 Mose F 147  
 Polly 108  
 Stephen 42, 154  
 Susanna 51, 130, 159  
 Susannah 53  
 Thomas 107, 153  
 Valentin (Sr) 46  
 Valentine 36, 44, 45, 51, 53, 72,  
 130, 152, 155, 159  
 Vallentine 151  
 Wm 159  
 Zachariah 112, 179, 190, 194  
**COOKE**  
 Jno 6  
 Stephen 6  
 Valentine 6, 18  
**COOMER**  
 Christy 77  
**COON**  
 Jacob 45  
 John 107  
**COONRAD**  
 Eve 134  
 George 121  
 Jacob 134  
**COONROD**  
 ----- 76  
 Elizabeth 76  
 Jacob 76, 164  
 Woolery (Sr) 76  
**COOPER**  
 ----- 11  
 Barnabas 109, 136  
 Elizabeth 26, 27  
 Frances 29  
 Francis 184  
 Isaac 27  
 Lizzey 46, 47  
 Lizzy 46  
 Martha 14  
 Phillip 6, 46, 47

- Phillip 26, 27, 46  
 Simon 131, 161  
 Spencer 6-8, 11, 142, 152  
 Thomas 6, 65, 113  
 Wm 6, 8, 14, 20, 29  
**COOPERS**  
 ---- 47  
**COPELAND**  
 Elizabeth 115, 124, 180  
 Jno 124  
 John 115, 180  
**COPENHAVER**  
 Henry 188  
 Jacob 184  
**COPHMAN**  
 ---- 61, 71  
 Isaac 61  
 Jacob 41  
 Michael 70  
**CORBET**  
 James 24  
**CORBETT**  
 James 44  
 Wm 161  
**CORBIT**  
 James 157  
**CORBURNE**  
 ---- 106  
**CORELL**  
 John 188  
**CORIS**  
 John 172  
**CORKRAN**  
 Denis 165  
**CORN**  
 John 191  
**CORNELL**  
 Augel 20  
**CORNWALL**  
 Edmund 6  
 John 12, 157  
**CORNWELL**  
 Ed 28  
 Ed. 37  
 Edward 31  
 Elijah 157  
 John 35  
 Madison 193  
**CORRAL**  
 Samuel 29  
**CORRAN**  
 John 150  
**CORREL**  
 Elizabeth 31  
 Samuel 55  
**CORRELL**  
 Charles 32  
 Christiana 37  
 Christina 74, 75  
 Clem 177  
 Clement 177  
 Clements 178  
 Elizabeth 134  
 Jno 177, 188  
 John 31, 65, 68, 74, 78, 91, 92,  
 97, 108, 147, 161, 164, 177,  
 183, 192  
 John (Jr) 127, 134, 164  
 John (Sr) 127, 134  
 Joseph 85, 87, 94, 122  
 Samuel 4, 37, 74, 75, 112, 118,  
 164, 177  
 Virginia 92  
**CORRICK**  
 Samuel 131  
 Wm 22  
**CORROLL**  
 John 60  
**CORRON**  
 Betsey 191  
**CORROUGH**  
 Adam 68, 126  
**COSMAN**  
 Benj 100  
**COTTLE**  
 Charles 154  
 Godidah 154  
 Hannah 145  
 John 177  
 Udigah 152  
 Uriah 152, 154  
 William 154  
 Wm 11, 57, 77, 81, 84, 145, 152,  
 160, 165  
 Wm D 183  
**COTTON**  
 Enoch 161  
**COUCH**  
 Ann 79  
 Samuel 12, 79  
**COUCHMAN**  
 Michael 46  
**COUCHRAN**  
 Denis 44  
**COUIER**  
 Frederick 82  
 John 82  
**COULLOUNS**  
 Mathia 11  
**COULTER**  
 George 167  
 John 136, 137, 167, 186  
 John (Jr) 136  
 John (Sr) 137  
 M 178  
 Margaret 186  
 Mary 167  
 Moses 167  
 Robert 167  
**COUN**

- Nancy 182  
 COUNCE  
   ---- 147  
   Henry 24  
   John 138  
 COUNTS  
   George 63  
   Palsar 144  
   Palsar 42, 63, 111  
 COURTNER  
   Anthony 132  
 COWPER  
   Spencer 133  
 COX  
   Charles 144  
   Jesse 177  
   Margaret 178  
   Thomas 128  
   Wm 144, 187  
 COY  
   Andrew 191  
 COYSOR  
   Martin 138  
 CRAFT  
   Elizabeth 43  
   Robert 43  
 CRAIG  
   ---- 29, 43, 122  
   Agness 52  
   Ann 152  
   Betsy 162  
   Fred. 60  
   Jane 162  
   John 138, 167, 169  
   Margaret 162  
   Mary 162  
   Nancy 113, 162  
   Peggy 167  
   Rebecca 162  
   Robert 33, 36, 52, 70, 86, 113,  
     114, 122, 129, 138, 139, 162,  
     164, 167, 169, 181  
   Robt 10, 160  
   Samuel 87, 92, 162  
   Susannah 36  
   William 32, 41, 160  
   Wm 12, 16, 24, 30, 31, 36, 38, 44,  
     78, 88, 173  
   Wm (Sr) 5  
 CRAIGE  
   James 6  
   Robert 6  
   Wm 6  
 CRAIGG  
   Agness 159  
 CRAIN  
   John 6  
 CRANE  
   Joseph 181  
 CRAWFORD  
   ---- 21, 34, 121  
   James 72, 106, 162, 167, 172,  
     177, 178, 184, 186, 188  
   Mary 185  
   Nathan 102  
   Robert 29, 34, 55, 121  
   Robt 21, 29  
   Wm 6, 21, 76, 85  
 CREED  
   Mathew 6  
 CREEK  
   Catharine 186  
   Jacob 160  
   Jno 160  
   John 63, 76, 85, 160  
   Joseph 160  
   Kitty 76  
   Rebecah 21  
   Rebecka 160  
 CREGH  
   Thos 100  
 CREIGH  
   ---- 93, 95, 107, 129  
   Adam 67  
   John 174  
   Robt 65  
   T 107  
   Th 26  
   Thomas 16, 31, 33, 34, 36, 42, 55,  
     56, 58, 62, 74, 76, 81, 82, 86,  
     90, 91, 93-96, 99, 100, 103,  
     105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 116,  
     117, 120, 129-131, 133, 134,  
     135, 140-143, 145, 146, 147,  
     150, 164, 168, 169, 170,  
     172-174, 180, 185  
   Thos 96  
   Wm 78, 94, 96  
 CREW  
   Micajah 79  
 CREWS  
   Deware 188  
 CRISSEMORE  
   Adam 189  
   Henry 189  
 CRIST  
   ---- 54  
   Catharine (KETTY) 122  
   David 194  
   Henry 121, 122, 189, 194  
   Jacob 190  
   Philip 25  
 CRISTAL  
   Wm 117, 125  
 CRISTOL  
   Ann 15  
   Wm 15  
 CROCKETT  
   Andrew 5  
   Charles 180

- Jane L 180  
**CROINS**  
 Major 153  
**CROOKSHANKS**  
 Alex 178, 194  
 Caty 178  
 John 20, 178  
 Mary 178  
 Robert 182, 194  
 Wm 178, 184  
**CROTSEN**  
 Barbara 170  
**CROTY**  
 Mary 175  
**CROW**  
 James 82  
**CRUCHFIELD**  
 Francis 170  
**CRUTCHFIELD**  
 Frances 51  
**CUFTARD**  
 ---- 65  
**CULTON**  
 Joseph 6  
**CUMMINS**  
 Abigail 90  
 Alexander 86, 90  
**CUMMIT**  
 Alexander 88  
**CUMMONS**  
 Alex 65  
 Andrew 65  
**CURRAN**  
 Joseph 86  
**CURRY**  
 James 15, 51, 101, 145  
 John 6, 13, 35, 40, 43  
 Joseph 6  
 Mary 145  
 Oliver 108, 145, 168, 185, 193  
 Polly 35  
 Robert 24, 89, 145  
 Robt 19, 25  
 Samuel 87, 95  
 Sarah 24, 89  
**CURTNER**  
 ---- 178  
 Anthony 178  
 Christian 6  
 Lewis 187  
**CUSHING**  
 Nathaniel 180  
**CUSTAL**  
 Wm 148  
**CUSTAR**  
 Arnold 6  
**CUTLER**  
 Andrew 133, 142  
 Nancy 133, 142  
**CUTLIP**  
 ---- 37  
 Ann 180  
 David 58, 76, 80, 84, 175  
 Geo 113  
 George 6, 33, 80, 113  
 Henry 69, 80  
 Isaac 184  
 Jane 58  
 Mary 33  
 Polly 190  
 Samuel 175, 189  
**DALEY**  
 Samuel 44  
**DALTON**  
 ---- 87  
 John 173  
 Polly 170  
 Robert (Jr) 70  
 William 170  
 Wm 87  
**DANDLE**  
 Abraham 162  
**DANDRIDGE**  
 Bartholomew 55  
**DANEL**  
 Hugh 44  
**DANIEL**  
 ---- 83, 107  
 Hugh 60, 70, 112, 161  
 Mary 60  
 Wm 153  
**DANIELS**  
 Hugh 74  
**DANKS**  
 George 184  
**DARBY**  
 Adam 38  
**DARING**  
 Conrad 82, 172, 188  
 Conrod 188  
 Coonrod 74  
 Phil 155  
**DAUGHERTY**  
 George 177  
**DAVENPORT**  
 Gail 46  
 James 88  
 Joel 47  
 Thomas 166  
**DAVID**  
 Thomas 6  
**DAVIDSON**  
 Geo 73  
 George 19  
 John 158  
 Wm 6, 10, 152, 158  
**DAVIS**  
 ---- 25, 123, 157  
 Aaron 6, 42, 58, 61  
 Alexander 172

- Betsey 159  
 Elenor 44  
 Elioner 160  
 Elizabeth 139  
 Henry 152  
 Jacob 6  
 James 6  
 Jane 128, 137, 162  
 Jean 159  
 John 6, 23, 25, 39, 42, 47, 61, 65,  
 79, 91, 100, 109, 111, 119,  
 125, 139, 152, 158, 159  
 Joseph 35  
 Mary 28  
 Nancy 109  
 Pat 152  
 Patrick 3, 6, 123  
 Polly 159  
 Rebeka 159  
 Sally 159  
 Samuel 179  
 Sarah 29, 79  
 Walker 158  
 Walter 42, 44, 137, 160  
 Wm 28, 152  
 DAVISON  
 ----- 134  
 Wm 57  
 DAWLES  
 Wm 159  
 DAWSON  
 Nancy 189  
 DAY  
 John 6, 8, 10  
 Joseph 6  
 Keneth 182  
 Nathaniel 4, 6  
 DAYTON  
 Ruth Woods 1  
 DC  
 Washington 87  
 DEAM  
 George 171  
 DEAN  
 C 80  
 Charles 193  
 George 193  
 John 141  
 McC 136  
 Sarah 136  
 DEARING  
 ----- 145  
 Conrad 145  
 Mary 145  
 DEARIO  
 Francis 177  
 DEBOY  
 Conrod 97  
 Coonrad 139  
 J 29  
 John 139  
 DECKARD  
 Hannah 106  
 Richard 106  
 DECKER  
 George 161, 162  
 Henry 99  
 Richard 163  
 DEEM  
 ----- 56, 105, 109  
 Jno 57, 96  
 John 54, 56, 61, 65, 72, 77, 79,  
 85, 93, 100, 101, 104, 105,  
 106, 108, 109, 115, 116, 133,  
 135, 150, 164, 172, 178, 181,  
 188, 190, 192  
 Mary 61, 101, 106, 109, 115, 135  
 Robert 166  
 DEETS  
 Catharine 180  
 Jane 180  
 DEFOOR  
 Zachariah 57  
 DEIVER  
 James 142  
 Nancy 142  
 DEIVERS  
 ----- 142  
 James 142  
 DELANY  
 Hannah 167  
 DEMPSAY  
 James 6  
 DEMPSEY  
 James 5, 11, 31, 40, 45, 156, 157  
 Rosey 31  
 DEMSEY  
 Rosana 40  
 DENEAX  
 L 75  
 DEPEW  
 Henry 141  
 DEPRIEST  
 Randolph 193  
 DERBY  
 John 97  
 DERIEUX  
 F 87  
 Mary Margueritta 87  
 Peter 87  
 DERPEN  
 Fredick 61  
 DETWIDER  
 Katharine 175  
 DEVER  
 James 133  
 DEW  
 Charles 128  
 Peter 100, 128, 129  
 Samuel 128, 129

- DICK  
David 41  
Wm 60, 135
- DICKENS  
Phebe 153
- DICKINSON  
John 6, 186, 190  
John W 185  
Mary 185
- DICKISON  
Adam 173  
John 4, 158  
Joseph 182  
Richard 29  
Wm 181
- DICKS  
Henry 168
- DICKSON  
---- 13, 94, 123, 137  
Agnes 13  
Agness 82, 108  
Elizabeth 44, 65, 166  
George 138, 174, 181  
J (Sr) 44  
Jacob 83  
Jane 166  
John 5, 16, 30, 41, 42, 44, 65, 76,  
93, 96, 106, 124, 166  
John (Jr) 44, 123  
John (Sr) 123  
Jos 29  
Joseph 5, 13, 29, 82, 123, 124,  
166, 176, 187  
Joseph (Jr) 81, 82, 108, 132  
Joseph (Sr) 166  
Richard 109, 123, 124, 166, 170,  
175, 182, 183, 188, 191  
Samuel 176
- DICKUT  
Henry 192
- DIMPSEY  
James 151
- DIMPYLAS  
James 29
- DINWIDDIE  
Elizabeth 31  
Jas 6  
Thomas 6, 31, 34  
William 6  
Wm 23, 30, 31, 34, 38, 95  
Wm (Sr) 6
- DINWIDDY  
Wm 74
- DINWODIE  
---- 109
- DIVEN  
Sarah 142
- DIVENS  
Sarah 142
- DIXON  
---- 38, 89, 101  
Agness 89  
Ann 34, 38  
Anne 34  
Dorkey 26  
Geo 6, 160  
George 137, 172, 176, 178  
Henry 45  
Jno 157  
John 6, 26, 41, 52, 61, 71, 72, 88,  
140, 156, 162, 176  
John (Sr) 33  
Jos 31  
Joseph 6, 7, 18, 34, 38, 76, 89,  
99, 101, 123, 133, 157, 162,  
172, 176, 177  
Joseph (Jr) 61, 79, 89, 101, 113  
Joseph (Sr) 89, 96  
Nancy 79, 160, 176  
Patrick 6  
Richard 6, 79, 123, 133, 158, 175,  
177, 186  
Robert 176, 177, 182  
Samuel 176
- DOCHERTY  
Cornelius 6
- DOD  
John 151
- DODSOL  
Marrot 190
- DODSON  
Alexander 191  
Polly 191  
Susan 191  
Thomas 187
- DOEAN  
Jacob 8
- DOLLAN  
Mrs 194  
Peggy 184  
Robert Robinson 184
- DOLTON  
---- 126, 136  
Bradly 58  
Delia 92  
Wm 75, 92, 126
- DONALDSON  
James 169  
John 193  
Samuel 189  
Wm 15, 144
- DONALLY  
Andrew 13  
James 16
- DONALSON  
James 124  
Martha 124
- DONLEY  
James 69  
Samuel 46

- DONNALDSON  
     ---- 103  
 DONNALL  
     Hugh 165  
 DONNALLY 4, 39  
     ---- 6, 20, 21, 31, 39, 50, 59, 71,  
         72, 83, 85, 88, 104, 134, 141  
     Andrew 5-10, 13, 16, 18, 20, 22,  
         25, 32, 40, 42, 46, 61, 62, 66,  
         71, 75, 100, 141, 149, 152, 153  
     Andrew (Jr) 36  
     Andw 94, 152  
     Anne 36, 71  
     Charles 18, 22, 71, 194  
     Col 12  
     Col Andrew 49  
     Cyntha 191  
     Dominick 78  
     Elizabeth 71, 191  
     James 6, 17, 31, 40, 46, 47, 50,  
         56, 67, 74, 75, 77, 78, 84, 88,  
         93, 99, 126, 140, 144  
     Jane 13, 22, 25, 40  
     John 41, 104, 127, 194  
     Margaret 109  
     Nancy 100  
     Pat 141  
     Rachel 77  
     Terence 6  
     Thomas 78, 104, 109, 183  
 DONNALSON  
     Margaret 137  
     Wm 36, 94  
 DONNELLY  
     James 132  
 DOPEL  
     Charles 189  
 DORAN  
     ---- 11  
     Catharine 14, 40, 155  
     Catherine 11  
     Jacob 11, 14, 40, 46, 155, 157  
 DORMAN  
     C 109  
     John 129, 171, 181  
 DORREL  
     ---- 65  
 DOSER  
     Adam 88, 117  
     Christiana 88  
     Christina 117  
 DOSSET  
     Themsey 191  
 DOTSON  
     Jacob 194  
     John 158, 178, 184  
     Margaret 190  
     Thomas 184, 189, 191, 194  
 DOUGHERTY  
     George 24  
     Henry 178  
     William E 189  
 DOUGHTERY  
     Geo 109, 172  
 DOUGLAS  
     Carltons? 24  
     Henry 17, 19, 25  
     Nancy 19  
 DOUHAT  
     R 19  
 DOULING  
     Hugh 157  
 DOUSAY  
     John 166  
 DOUTHAT  
     ---- 129  
     Mary 91  
     Mathew 41  
     Robert 59, 70, 91, 93, 118, 124,  
         128  
     Robert (Jr) 70  
     Robt 41  
     Wm Willy 105  
 DOUTY  
     Henry 102, 103  
 DOVE  
     Thomas 4  
 DOWLING  
     Wm 39  
 DOZER  
     Adam 32, 41, 46, 50, 56, 75, 82,  
         92, 97, 102, 140  
     Christina 32, 159  
     Elizabeth 99  
     Henry 32, 99, 132, 159  
 DRENAN  
     Laurence 8  
     Walter 6  
 DRENEN  
     Lawrence 153  
 DRINNEN  
     Laurance 152  
     Walter 10  
 DRUMMOND  
     Wm 38  
 DRUMIN  
     ---- 38  
     Wm 38  
 DRUMMOND  
     Wm 38  
 DUE  
     Robert 154  
 DUERSON  
     Wm 103  
 DUFFIELD  
     Robert 181  
     Said 181  
 DUFFY  
     Michael 187  
     Rosanna 187



- Rosannah 187  
 DUGLAS  
   Henry 44  
 DULANEY  
   Daniel 66  
 DULANY  
   Daniel 32  
 DUMM  
   Wm 38  
 DUN  
   George 194  
 DUNBAR  
   ---- 8, 14  
   Elizabeth 163  
   Jacob 156  
   John 156  
   Jonathan 157  
   Margaret 156  
   Mathew 20, 24, 29, 30, 158, 166  
   Reuben 156  
   Samuel 156  
   Sarah 156  
   William 157  
 DUNCAN  
   Elizabeth 143  
   John 27, 51, 119, 143, 184  
   Rawly 27  
   Rowley 51  
   Townsend 27  
 DUNLAP  
   John 87  
   Martha 89  
   Matfey 57  
   Robert 27, 57, 89  
 DUNN  
   ---- 147  
   Aaron 122, 144  
   Betsy 175  
   Elizabeth 105, 176  
   George 175, 176  
   Hanna 175  
   Hannah 59, 105  
   John 28, 123, 175  
   Mary 144  
   Nancy 105  
   Raif 176  
   Ralph 175  
   Reuben 159  
   Simeon 178  
   William 6, 175, 176  
   Wm 6, 30, 57, 59, 89, 90, 100,  
     105, 107, 110, 111, 125  
 DUNSMORE  
   James 166  
   Wm 178  
 DUNWIDDIE  
   Elizabeth 18  
   Wm 18, 22  
 DUNWIDY  
   ---- 32
- DUNWOODY  
   ---- 18  
   Th 14  
 DUVAL  
   ---- 39  
   Wm 34, 38, 39  
 DUVAL  
   ---- 61  
   Wm 61  
 DUZIAN  
   George 101  
 DWYER  
   Aaron 178, 194  
   James 93, 131  
   Jas 116  
   Moses 194  
   Nancy 191  
 DYCHE  
   Elijah 114  
   James 11, 54, 114  
   Wm 114  
 DYCHES  
   Elijah 172  
 DYE  
   Elizabeth 167  
   John 171  
   Samuel 167  
 DYER  
   Charles 5  
   Chas 152  
   John 5, 6, 13, 19, 99, 153  
   Mary 13  
   Nancy 152  
   William 6  
 DYERS  
   ---- 46  
 DYKES  
   Elizabeth 78  
   Henry 150  
   James 78  
 DYMPSEY  
   James 55  
 DYOR  
   ---- 83  
   John 86  
 EADS  
   Wm 170, 179  
 EAGAN  
   John 166  
 EAGLE  
   ---- 46  
   Abraham 194  
   Elizabeth 46, 194  
   George 14, 46, 52, 99, 166  
   John 90, 189, 194  
 EAKINS  
   John 154  
 EARLY  
   Samuel 181  
 EARS

- Abraham 3  
**EARSONG**  
 John 166  
**EARY** 178  
 ----- 126, 146  
 Joseph 187  
**EATHEL**  
 Betsy 178  
 Henry 168  
**EBERMAN**  
 John 116, 132  
**ECARD**  
 John 158  
**ECLES**  
 James 161  
**ECOLES**  
 James 18  
**EDDE**  
 John 161  
**EDDY**  
 G 119  
**EDGAR**  
 ----- 15, 17, 18, 20, 23, 26, 28, 36,  
 50, 55, 56, 58, 78, 114, 115,  
 148  
 Ann 15, 16, 20-23, 28, 30, 40, 41,  
 141  
 Archer 174  
 Capt 117  
 Elizabeth 174  
 George 171, 172  
 James 26, 78  
 John 57  
 Letitia 174  
 M 14  
 Nancy 174  
 Nancy (Ann) 52  
 Nancy (Anne) 81  
 Polly 15  
 Sally 174  
 T 13  
 Th 13-17, 19-22, 26, 33, 155  
 Thomas 6, 10, 16, 17, 20-24, 28,  
 30, 31, 34, 38, 39, 40, 41, 52,  
 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 72, 73, 81,  
 82, 86, 88, 102, 107, 115, 125,  
 131, 141-143, 146, 156, 164,  
 165, 169, 171, 172, 174,  
 176-178  
 Thos 88  
**EDGARS**  
 Thomas 160  
**EDMESTON**  
 Wm 169  
**EDMINSTER**  
 Andrew 192  
**EDMINSTON**  
 Andrew 101  
 James 6  
**EDMISON**  
 Wm 138  
**EDMISTER**  
 James 17  
 Reback 175  
**EDMISTON**  
 James 17  
 Jas 17  
**EDMONSTON**  
 Wm 168  
**EDWARDS**  
 Ann 180  
 John 180  
 Joseph 6  
**EIGHOLE**  
 Adam 61, 113  
**EINAL**  
 Samuel 181  
**ELEAN**  
 Marcus 74  
**ELIOT**  
 John 177  
**ELIOTT**  
 James 137  
**ELISON**  
 Daniel 170  
**ELIZABETH**  
 ----- 146, 185  
**ELKINS**  
 Isaiah 6  
 John 16  
**ELLIOT**  
 James 112  
**ELLIOTT**  
 ----- 12, 14, 64, 71, 75  
 Andrew 70  
 Ann 170  
 Archibald 62, 85, 170, 179  
 Elizabeth 60, 98  
 James 62-64, 75, 80, 96, 112,  
 140, 170, 171, 179, 180, 192  
 James (Jr) 175  
 John 161, 170, 179, 180  
 Margaret 192, 193  
 Mary 60  
 Mrs 192  
 Peter 129  
 Rebecca 47  
 Robert 170, 179  
 Thomas 170, 179  
 William 14  
 Wm 6, 12, 25, 27, 47, 60, 71, 98,  
 145, 170, 179, 192  
 Wm Mary 6  
**ELLIS**  
 ----- 103  
 Agness 17  
 Elizabeth 174  
 James 187  
 Jane 169  
 Jas 179

- Jno 185  
 John 6, 17, 193  
 Owen 6, 40, 153  
 Thomas 90, 103, 113, 168  
**ELLISON**  
 ---- 18, 23  
 Ann 155  
 Asa 155  
 Benjamin 89, 91  
 Elizabeth 6, 25  
 James 6, 51, 80, 155  
 James (Jr) 6  
 Jas 151  
 John 15, 25, 28, 155, 161  
 Joseph 155  
 Rachel 91  
 Robert 25  
 Ruth 155  
**EMMIT**  
 David 117  
**EMMITT**  
 George 6  
**ENGLAND**  
 Joseph 3  
**ERIE**  
 Cutlip 126  
 Elizabeth 126  
**ERIN**  
 Jas 165  
**EROWIN**  
 John 152  
**ERROWIN**  
 John 155  
**ERSKIN**  
 Henry 190  
**ERSKINE**  
 Henry 174, 179, 182, 183, 192  
 John 188  
**ERVEN**  
 James 131  
**ERVIN**  
 Andrew 41  
 Benjamin 166  
 John 41  
**ERWIN**  
 ---- 33, 114, 155  
 Andrew 29, 37, 91, 107, 123, 155,  
 190  
 Benj 181  
 Benjamin 44  
 Caward 155  
 Edward 132  
 Edwin 33  
 Elizabeth 162  
 Francis 162  
 James 19, 65, 98, 134, 167, 168,  
 171, 174, 180, 181, 190  
 Jane 123  
 Jean 162  
 John 8, 44, 54, 56, 79, 122, 123,  
 162, 185, 186  
 John (Jr) 172  
 June 174  
 Margaret 123, 162  
 Mary 33, 162  
 Saml 43  
 Sarah 190  
 Shusana 162  
 William 162  
 Wm 6, 28, 29, 79, 158  
**ERWING**  
 James 28  
**ESKUDZ**  
 Geo 71  
**ESTILE**  
 I 23  
 James 158  
**ESTILL**  
 Abigail 155  
 Benjamin 155  
 Bond 21  
 Boud 6  
 Boyd 21  
 Elizabeth 90, 97  
 H 139  
 Isaac 26, 29, 34, 36, 37, 45, 46,  
 47, 53, 72, 90, 97, 102, 121,  
 139, 155, 157-159, 161  
 James 5, 12, 155  
 Jean 21  
 John 6, 155  
 Mary Ann 155  
 Rebecca 155  
 Ruth 155  
 Samuel 155  
 Susannah 155  
 Wallace 6, 155  
 Wallis 128, 155  
 William 155  
**ETHEL**  
 Joseph 180  
 Sanford 175  
**ETHELL**  
 Henry 150  
 Mary 150  
**EVANS**  
 Abraham 127  
 Abram 127  
 David 172  
 George 187, 194  
 Griffith 104, 112, 146, 168, 172  
 J 87  
 Jeremiah 101  
 John 6  
 Mary 112  
 Mrs 172  
 Rebecca 189  
 Thomas 16, 20  
 Wm 128  
**EVERSOLE**

- 41, 129  
 Abraham 161  
 Jacob 14, 36  
 Mary 36  
 Peter 18, 42, 87, 95, 147, 161
- EVINS**  
 James 32
- EWING**  
 ----- 11, 29, 160  
 Ann 41  
 Elizabeth 59  
 Isabella 59  
 James 4, 8, 11, 20, 29, 51, 59  
 John 41, 153  
 Joseph 42, 59  
 Samuel 34, 36, 37, 52, 55, 57, 59  
 Wm 152
- EWINGS**  
 James 4, 6  
 Joahua 6  
 John 6  
 Joseph 17  
 Joshua 6  
 Saml 6  
 Wm 6
- EYEHOLE**  
 Adam 31  
 Mary 31
- EYHOLE**  
 Adam 30
- FACKLER**  
 Jacob 98, 111, 113
- FAIR**  
 ----- 18  
 Darrel 41  
 Dorrell 65  
 Nancy 65
- FAREL**  
 Wm 19
- FARISH**  
 ----- 103  
 Hazelwood 103
- FARLER**  
 ----- 52  
 Frances 157  
 Francis 80  
 Mat 156  
 Mathew 80
- FARLEY**  
 Dridry 157  
 Edward 157  
 Esther 46  
 Frances 52  
 Giden 52  
 John 157  
 Math 157  
 Matt 46, 52, 157
- FARRELL**  
 John 2  
 Wm 10, 14, 24, 76, 108, 127
- FAULKNER**  
 James 101, 110, 114
- FAUQUIER**  
 ----- 75
- FEAGONS**  
 Elisabeth 59  
 Joseph 59
- FEAMSTER**  
 ----- 30, 90, 94  
 Elizabeth 141, 193  
 George 141, 181  
 Harvey 190  
 John 141, 161, 169, 178, 181,  
 185, 187, 188, 193  
 Joseph 193  
 Margaret A 193  
 Mary 19, 30, 80, 97, 141, 161  
 Polly 141, 185  
 Sally 141  
 Samuel 193  
 Susan 193  
 Susannah 141  
 Thomas 84, 85, 97, 141, 143, 161,  
 162, 169, 176, 178, 182, 183,  
 184, 187-189, 193  
 Thos 72  
 William 35, 64, 113, 141, 161  
 Wm 6, 19, 30, 39, 54, 55, 62, 71,  
 72, 76, 84, 92, 94, 95, 97, 102,  
 104, 106, 108, 111, 114, 120,  
 128, 143, 144, 182, 193
- FEAR**  
 ----- 65, 115, 145  
 Daniel 18  
 Doral 101, 145  
 Dorral 22, 159  
 Dorrel 40, 51, 72, 79, 82, 104,  
 109, 110, 113, 115, 118, 134  
 Dorrell 15, 164  
 John 79  
 Nancy 15, 51, 101, 109, 113, 115,  
 118, 145, 159
- FECKLER**  
 Jacob 177
- FEGGONS**  
 ----- 59
- FEGON**  
 ----- 59
- FELIX**  
 Susannah 102  
 Wm 72, 77, 102
- FENTON**  
 ----- 144  
 John 6, 36, 50, 53  
 Nancy 117  
 William 46  
 Wm 107, 109, 117, 144, 163
- FERRIL**  
 Wm 14
- FERRIS**

- John 67  
 FEWEL  
   John 192  
 FEWELL  
   John 192, 193  
 FIFE  
   John 74  
   Joseph 64  
   Thomas 21, 158  
 FIFER  
   ---- 68, 91, 110  
   Adam 22, 50, 51, 55, 62, 87, 95  
   Catharine 122, 170  
   Frances 62  
   Jno 173  
   John 91, 92, 110, 122  
   Kitty 95  
 FILERY  
   John 91  
 FILNN  
   John 153  
 FILSON  
   ---- 65  
   Mary (Polly) 98  
   William 98  
 FILTON  
   T 22  
 FINK  
   Joseph 181  
   Wm 182, 193  
 FINLEY  
   Wm 71  
 FINNY  
   ---- 120  
 FISHER  
   ---- 43, 120, 146  
   Isaac 6, 43, 44, 51, 53  
   Jas 179  
   Susannah 43, 120  
   Wm 36, 43, 46, 89, 120, 144, 183,  
   184  
 FITSPATRICK  
   James 60  
 FITZMATERS  
   Thomas 166  
 FITZPATRICK  
   James 6, 51, 60, 61, 155  
 FLACK  
   Samuel 179, 183  
 FLAGG  
   Thos M 86  
 FLANAGAN  
   Nich 141  
 FLEATHER  
   ---- 20  
   Cleary 45  
   Ed 45  
   Edward 45  
 FLEMING  
   ---- 30  
   Hannah 53, 63  
   James 44  
   Mary 44  
   Thomas 53, 63  
   Wm 6, 35  
 FLEMMING  
   Thomas 181  
   Wm 10, 151  
 FLESHMAN  
   ---- 62  
   Abraham 193  
   Abram 191  
   Catharine 91  
   Caty 159, 173, 191  
   Charles 173  
   Charles? 173  
   Elizabeth 91, 159  
   Emanuel 181  
   Emanuel 173  
   Jesse 81, 86, 91, 96  
   John 38, 86, 91, 96, 97, 135, 175,  
   191, 194  
   Michael 172, 173  
   Moses 65, 82, 86, 91, 96, 163  
   Rachel 91, 96, 173  
   Robert 19, 38, 81, 82, 91, 97, 108,  
   159  
   Samuel 65, 82, 86, 91, 96, 97,  
   112, 135, 159, 163, 167, 173,  
   176, 179  
   Simeon 178, 179, 193, 194  
 FLETCHER  
   ---- 58  
   Joel 5  
 FLIN  
   John 169  
 FLINDER  
   Peter 33  
 FLINN  
   ---- 63, 72  
   James 6, 62, 153  
   John 5, 6, 15, 20, 22, 31, 56, 65,  
   122, 132, 152, 153, 167  
 FLINT  
   Chris. 194  
 FLOHR  
   Geo 160  
 FLOOR  
   George 93  
 FLOWERS  
   Thomas 157  
 FLOYD  
   John 168  
 FLYNN  
   ---- 83, 98  
   John 85  
   Michael 54, 62  
 FOGLESONG  
   Ch 76  
   Chris 76

- Christopher 97, 150  
**FORD**  
 ---- 111, 125, 140, 143  
 Agness 111, 143  
 Arnel 125  
 Arnold 188  
 Charles 189  
 Esther 188  
 Frances 178, 184  
 Francis 6, 23, 111, 140, 143, 168,  
 176, 177, 184, 189  
 George 184  
 James 188  
 John 184  
 Mary 125  
 Nancy 178  
**FORGUARNE**  
 Henry 173  
**FORSTER**  
 Bedford 184  
**FOSTER**  
 Bedford 184  
 Geo 52  
 Grigsby 57, 58  
 Grisall 57  
 Isaac 37, 53, 157  
 James 57  
 John 13, 157  
 Nathaniel 37, 53, 157  
 Nimrod 157  
 Robert 7  
**FOUGHT**  
 Gasper 158  
 George 180  
**FOX**  
 Elizabeth 114  
 Samuel 193  
 Wm 106, 108, 114  
 Wm (Sr) 179  
**FOY**  
 Elizabeth 10  
 John 6, 10  
**FRANCIS**  
 Wm 46  
**FRANCISCO**  
 Chas L 77  
 Elizabeth 148  
 G (Jr) 71  
 John 148  
**FRASHER**  
 Thomas 90  
**FRAZER**  
 ---- 130  
 George 7  
 James 170, 174  
 John 191  
 Margaret 187  
 Thomas 130  
**FRAZIER**  
 ---- 193  
 Addison 185, 188, 190  
 James 169, 171, 177, 178, 180,  
 181, 183, 185, 187, 192  
 John 176, 186  
 Margaret 185  
 Rebecca 185  
 Thomas 138, 181, 186  
**FRECH**  
 Peter 165  
**FREE-COLOR**  
 Mary 187  
**FRENCH**  
 George 105  
**FRIAR**  
 John 82  
**FRIEND**  
 Abraham 5, 7, 30  
 C 35  
 Charles 17, 30, 35, 52, 59  
 Charlie 20, 35  
 Elizabeth 30  
**FROGG**  
 ---- 70, 112, 152  
 John 5, 56  
 Mary 44, 46, 89, 99  
 William 5, 46, 68, 102  
 Wm 6, 14, 15, 20, 35, 44, 51, 55,  
 59, 60, 62, 69, 70, 74, 77, 79,  
 80, 85, 89, 90, 95, 99, 100,  
 105, 111, 112, 116, 147, 152,  
 158, 165  
 Wm (Sr) 58  
**FROGS**  
 Wm 3  
**FULDWIDER**  
 Henry 178  
**FULL**  
 Richard 157  
**FULLERTON**  
 ---- 38, 128  
 Hannah 122  
 James 122  
 Jean (Jane) 122  
 John 44, 122  
 Susannah 122  
 Wm 44, 122  
 Wm (Jr) 6  
**FULTERTON**  
 Wm 149  
**FULTON**  
 Thomas 27, 156, 161  
 William 5  
**FULWIDDER**  
 Henry 45  
 Ulerich 45  
 Ulrich 61  
**FULWIDER**  
 ---- 193  
 George 189, 192  
 Henry 131

- Jacob 50, 131  
John 184, 189
- FULWYDER  
John 53
- FUTCH  
John 156
- FWG  
---- 192
- GABBART  
Elizabeth 121
- GABBERT  
George 46  
Jacob 74, 82, 88, 110
- GABBONINS  
---- 121
- GABERT  
Jacob 134  
Jacob (Jr) 60  
John 170, 177
- GABHEART  
Jacob 102
- GAINES  
Francis 79
- GALAHAN  
Ed 27
- GALASPY  
Hugh 5
- GALAWAY  
---- 14  
John 13, 14
- GALL  
Michael 194
- GALLANINS  
John 121
- GALLASPIE  
---- 41  
Hugh 18, 34  
Thomas 83
- GALLOWAY  
Jno 152, 154  
John 21  
Rachel 21, 154  
Richard 156
- GALLOWAYS  
Wm 152
- GAMBLE  
---- 83  
R 155  
Robert 60, 63, 80, 83, 106
- GARDEN  
Samuel 192
- GARDENER  
George 117  
John 29, 33
- GARDINER  
George 107, 128, 163  
Jean 163  
John 17, 46, 107, 159, 163  
Margaret 107  
Mary 163
- Sarah 46, 107, 163
- GARDNER  
---- 105  
G G 102  
George 110, 144  
John 7, 110, 144, 155  
Margaret 110  
Newton 105
- GARLAND  
Overton 176  
Wm 134
- GARNER  
---- 15  
John 41  
Newton 89
- GARNETT  
James 39
- GARRAD  
David 56
- GARRED  
David 157
- GARRETT  
Geo W 189  
James 149, 187  
Masterson 187  
Rosanna 187  
Washington 187
- GARRISON  
Joseph 7
- GART  
James (Sr) 181
- GARTIN  
Elijah 97, 139  
Griffy 58  
Nathaniel 139  
Sarah 97, 139
- GARVIN  
---- 37  
Elizabeth 37  
John 12, 156, 158  
Tho 158  
Thomas 12, 20, 35, 37, 92  
Wm 58
- GARWIN  
Thomas 20
- GASTON  
G 166
- GATES  
Nathaniel 145
- GATHEN  
Mark H 134
- GATLIFF  
Leah 7  
Martha 7, 15  
Widow 7
- GAULT  
Cornelius 89  
Susanna 89
- GAUT  
Cornelius 43

- Cornelius 119, 126  
 Susanna 126  
 GAVIN  
     Thomas 27  
 GAY  
     ----- 165  
     Robert 169  
 GBUBLIES  
     John 172  
 GEIGER  
     Jacob 129  
 GELBARDS  
     Fels' 4  
 GEO  
     ----- 163  
 GEORG  
     John 166  
 GEORGE  
     ----- 117, 144  
     Ann 57  
     Reubin 57, 58  
     Richard D 20  
     Richard Dudley 19, 29  
     Sarah 19, 29  
     Thomas 95, 121, 172, 179, 184,  
         189  
     Wilson Francis 19  
     Wm F 20  
     Wm Francis 29  
 GERMOND  
     Stephen 80  
 GERTON  
     Eliza 34  
 GIBSON  
     ----- 89, 106  
     Alex 186, 187  
     Alexander 193  
     John 179, 181  
     Leven 102  
     Levin 18, 19, 57, 93, 98, 106, 122,  
         124, 129, 156, 157, 161, 162,  
         164  
     Liddy 122  
     Rachel 162  
     Ruth 41, 102, 162, 163  
     Seven 41  
     Wm 162, 164  
 GILBERT  
     Felix 4, 156  
 GILKESON  
     ----- 69, 74, 124, 125, 147  
     Abraham 90, 165  
     Abram 65  
     Ebenezer 59, 90, 105, 108, 110,  
         111, 124, 125, 127, 162  
     Elenzer 158  
     Isaac 87, 105, 110, 111, 116, 125,  
         143, 165, 171, 172  
     Jane 105, 108, 124, 143  
     John 47, 111  
     Susanna 110  
     Susannah 125  
 GILKINSON  
     John 7  
 GILKISON  
     ----- 66  
     Abraham 54  
     Ebenezer 65  
     Ebnezer 54  
 GILLASPIE  
     Th 22  
     Thomas 62  
 GILLASPY  
     Moses 191  
     Th 15  
     Thomas 10, 15, 57  
 GILLESPEY  
     Hugh 7  
     Thomas 7  
 GILLESPIE  
     Thomas 22  
 GILLIAT  
     ----- 118  
 GILLILAN  
     ----- 10, 12, 24, 38, 74, 79, 82, 99,  
         110, 117, 145, 149, 184  
     Elizabeth 12  
     G R 188  
     George 192  
     George R 190  
     James 6, 7, 12, 22, 27, 28, 90, 94,  
         97, 135, 143, 145, 152, 162,  
         166, 168, 181, 184, 189, 190  
     James (Jr) 93, 94, 143  
     James (Sr) 93, 97, 143  
     James Wm 148  
     John 190, 192, 193  
     John (Jr) 192  
     Lydia 90, 93, 97  
     Malinda 190  
     Mary 144, 190  
     Nathan 7, 17, 93, 143, 145, 168,  
         177, 183, 184, 188, 189, 190,  
         192  
     P 19  
     R 190  
     Robert 90, 93, 97, 111, 144, 166,  
         168, 177, 181, 184, 188,  
         189-193  
     Ruth 143  
     Saml 5, 7, 12, 17  
     Samuel 17, 177  
     Sarah 190  
     Tanes 14  
     Wm 7, 19, 38, 41, 45, 85, 88, 111,  
         121, 152, 168, 172, 188  
 GILLILAND  
     ----- 81, 82  
     Hannah 59  
     James 160



- Wm 57, 59, 116  
 GILLISPY  
   Moses 172  
 GILPIN  
   Edward 67  
 GISEC  
   John 190  
 GIVEN  
   Adam 161  
   James 43  
   John 181  
 GIVENS  
   ---- 44  
   Andrew 179  
   E 179  
   Ephriam 179  
   James 44, 87  
   Moses 179  
 GIVIN  
   Jas 56  
 GIVINGS  
   James 122  
 GIVINS  
   Catharine 34  
   Mathew 34  
 GLACKEN  
   Hugh 61  
   Wm 97  
 GLACKIN  
   Elizabeth 45  
   Wm 45  
 GLASELL  
   ---- 38  
   Wm 38  
 GLASS  
   John 7  
   Saml 5, 7  
   Samuel 52  
 GLASWELL  
   Sarah 53  
   Wm 32, 53  
 GLEN  
   Betsy 174  
 GLENN  
   Hugh 25  
   James 19, 25, 155, 157, 158  
   Margaret 155  
 GLINN  
   James 157  
 GLOCKING  
   Elizabeth 63  
   Wm 63  
 GLOCKWELL  
   Henry 16  
 GOLSON  
   Wm 98  
 GOLSTON  
   Wm 161  
 GOODAIDPE  
   Meshec 190  
 GOODRIDGE  
   ---- 157  
 GORDON  
   Charles (Sr) 63  
 GORG  
   Sarah 165  
 GOSHEN  
   H 122  
   M H 176, 183, 193  
   Marcus 177  
   Marcus H 189  
   Mark 172, 176, 183, 190, 194  
   Mark H 135, 148  
 GOSHIN  
   Mark 171  
 GOTT  
   B 119  
   Cornelius 119  
 GOUS  
   Henry 160  
 GR  
   ---- 184  
 GRAFT  
   Mary 33  
   Peter 33  
 GRAGS  
   Wm 4  
 GRAHAM  
   ---- 83, 96  
   Daniel 171  
   Danl 84  
   David 42, 43, 56, 68, 120  
   Florence 96  
   I 26  
   James 7, 18, 26, 28, 40, 42, 56,  
     66, 68, 96, 166  
   Jos 16  
   Lanty 161  
   Leah 175  
   Robert 80  
   Samuel 166  
   Sarah 142  
   Thomas 77  
   William 5, 101  
   Wm 13, 26, 39, 56, 176  
 GRAIG  
   Robert 43  
 GRANT  
   Cornelius 50  
 GRASLEY  
   Geo 72  
 GRASS  
   Henry 192  
   Jacob 74  
   John 181  
   Peter 29, 157, 161  
 GRASTY  
   ---- 79  
   G S 79  
   George 79

## GRATTON

----- 50  
 Alexander 186  
 Ann 167  
 Charles 22, 23, 34, 41, 55, 61, 65,  
     83, 94, 105, 107, 108, 114,  
     119, 125, 133, 138, 141, 144,  
     147, 150, 168, 170, 171, 172,  
     174, 177, 180, 181, 182, 186,  
     188  
 Chas 54, 65  
 Daniel 13, 25, 26, 61, 64, 72, 79,  
     148, 159, 170, 173, 182, 186  
 Danl 88  
 Elizabeth 170, 173, 182  
 Eupha 182  
 Euphy 170  
 Mary 170, 173, 182  
 Polly 64, 170, 187  
 Robert 185  
 Robert (Jr) 185, 186  
 Silas 186  
 Th 13, 26, 31  
 Thomas 7, 13, 16, 26, 99, 107,  
     112, 140, 141, 147, 162, 170,  
     172, 173, 182, 186  
 Thos 109, 116, 158  
 Uffy 173  
 Wallace 16

## GRAVES

----- 39  
 Frances 26, 39  
 Francis 39, 61, 62, 123

## GRAY

Geo 152  
 George 7, 102  
 James 156, 158  
 John 7, 13, 19, 36, 45, 109  
 John (Jr) 158  
 Richard 29

## GREASY

James 95

## GREEN

Clary 57, 58  
 Elizabeth 38  
 Garratt 7  
 Garrett 38, 42  
 James 98  
 Jesse 51-53, 57, 58, 157  
 John 161  
 Mr 105  
 W 126

## GREENLEE

John 171

## GREER

Stephen 7

## GREEVES

Thomas 119

## GREGG

Wm 4

## GREGORY

----- 99, 103, 122, 123  
 Anny 184  
 B 128  
 Christian 92  
 Edward B 115, 136, 138  
 Eleanor 106  
 Elenor 53  
 Elizabeth 184  
 Ellen (Elinor) 54  
 James 40, 53, 54, 102, 106, 107,  
     115, 122, 123, 128, 129, 136,  
     172, 181, 184  
 John 92, 111, 162, 167, 171, 184  
 John S 184  
 Katharine 184  
 M 187  
 Margaret 184, 190  
 Nap 4  
 Samuel 184

## GREIGH

Thomas 146, 186

## GREIS

----- 33

## GREY

John 40, 157, 183  
 John (Jr) 20, 28  
 John (Sr) 157

## GRIDER

----- 27

Catharine 27  
 Martin 15, 20, 27, 156

## GRIFFE

John 178

## GRIFFEY

Wm 152

## GRIFFIN

John 188  
 Jonathan 169  
 Thomas 7

## GRIFFITH

----- 40, 83  
 Abel 14, 40, 108  
 Able 40  
 Abraham 176, 185  
 Benjamin 130  
 Evan 30  
 Even 38, 40  
 Jacob 185  
 John 45, 85  
 Magdalene 40  
 Mary 35, 36, 153  
 Patterson 16, 55  
 Pattison 54  
 Sarah 85  
 Susanna 40  
 Susannah 40  
 Thomas 185, 188  
 Widow 185  
 Wm 12, 31, 35, 36, 83, 92, 153

GRIFFITHS  
     ----- 18  
 GRIFFITS  
     Thomas 152  
 GRIFFITTS  
     Wm 7  
 GRIFFY  
     Abel 15, 105, 170, 173  
     Able 168  
 GRIGSBY  
     ----- 64, 72  
     B 84  
     Benj 64  
     Benjamin 27, 72, 108, 165  
 GRINNAN  
     Daniel 88  
 GRINNEN  
     Daniel 75  
 GRISBY  
     James 168  
 GROMER  
     ----- 75  
     Fred. 42  
     Frederick 39, 65  
     Mary 39  
 GROMES  
     Frederick 7  
 GROTZ  
     Jacob 103  
 GROVE  
     Henry 97, 132  
 GROVER  
     John 163  
 GROVES  
     Catharine 101  
     John 101  
 GROWMORE  
     Frederick 158  
 GRYMES  
     R 87  
 GUIN  
     Robt 161  
 GUINN  
     G G 118  
     James 7  
     Mathew 7  
     Saml 7  
     Samuel 54, 55, 57, 60  
 GUINQUETE  
     James 185  
 GULLET  
     Wm 14, 20, 46  
 GULLETT  
     Jean 24  
     Wm 7, 24, 28, 158  
 GULLEY  
     Thos 72  
 GULLEYS  
     Thomas 156  
 GULLY  
     Thomas 7, 43  
 GUM  
     John 193  
 GUNNER  
     Michael 98  
 GUTLIFF  
     Charles 21  
     Squiar 21  
 GUTNINGER  
     Samuel 172  
 GWIN  
     Andrew 180  
 GWINN  
     Elizabeth 169  
     Ephriam 180  
     James 18  
     John 188  
     Mathew 14, 17, 25  
     Moses 29, 180  
     Robert 180  
     Saml 18  
     Samuel 98, 180  
 HACKET  
     Nelson 11  
 HACKLEY  
     Ann 39  
     George L 39  
     Richard S 39  
 HADERICK  
     Henry 160  
 HADY  
     Wm 29  
 HAFNER  
     John 192  
 HAIDGAN  
     James 171  
 HAIL  
     Benjamin 172  
     John 172, 191  
 HAILEY  
     John 81, 86  
     Rachel 81, 86  
 HAINS  
     ----- 56  
     Edward 56  
 HAIR  
     Daniel 168  
 HALDERMAN  
     Abraham 120  
     Abram 105  
     Sarah 120  
 HALE  
     Benjamin 191  
     Phillip 77  
 HALEY  
     Isaac 162  
 HALL  
     ----- 47  
     Hannah 36  
     John 36, 46, 47

- Moses 30, 36, 38, 40, 56  
 Philip 58, 70, 136  
 HALLEN  
   G 28  
 HALLENBARK  
   Daniel 16  
 HALLER  
   Jacob 104  
 HALLOWELL  
   John 119  
 HAM  
   David 194  
   John 185  
   Joseph (Jr) 157  
   Joseph (Sr) 157  
 HAMBLETON  
   Wm 4  
 HAMILTON  
   ----- 67, 94, 100, 124, 129, 133,  
           135, 138, 143, 147  
   A 63, 64  
   Andrew 7, 10, 12, 13, 15, 21, 22,  
           23, 26, 31, 37, 55, 60, 63,  
           66-69, 80, 81, 85, 96, 97,  
           99-101, 118, 119, 125, 128,  
           132, 145, 148, 149, 154, 158,  
           171, 174, 176, 179, 181-183,  
           185, 193  
   Andw 61, 154  
   B 134  
   Fanny 174  
   Isabella 108, 185  
   Jacob 179, 185, 193  
   James 158  
   John 5, 185  
   Jos 158  
   Major 126  
   Robert 174  
   Ruth 125  
   Sarah 96, 100  
   Thomas 5, 9  
   William 10, 13, 158, 185, 187  
   Wm 13, 42, 51, 65, 102, 106, 108,  
           111, 113, 118, 125, 129, 131,  
           143, 144, 146, 148, 152, 154,  
           162, 163, 167, 169, 173  
 HAMLIN  
   James G 180  
 HAMM  
   Joseph 165  
 HAMMAR  
   Jas 52  
 HAMMON  
   Phil 49  
   Phillip 51  
 HAMMONS  
   Henry 165  
 HAMMOR  
   Jas 51, 52  
 HAMPTON  
   Thomas 103  
 HAMRICK  
   Joel 160  
 HAND  
   Chris 157  
 HANDLEY  
   ----- 129, 139  
   A 23  
   Arch 19, 26, 33  
   Arch. 11, 36  
   Arch'ld 5  
   Archibald 12, 18, 19, 57  
   Isabel 57  
   Isabella 58  
   J 23  
   James 5, 11, 27, 38, 45, 57, 58  
   Jas 52, 54, 55, 59  
   Jno 10  
   John 5, 10, 12, 16, 17, 25, 27, 28,  
           30, 36, 40, 46, 54, 62, 119,  
           121, 145  
   John (Jr) 42  
   John (Sr) 42  
   Kessiah 139  
   Mary 42  
   Rebecah 135  
   Saml 25  
   Thomas 24  
   Wm 54, 67, 108, 118, 119, 121,  
           124, 128, 135, 138, 139, 141,  
           178  
   Wm (Jr) 111  
   Wm (Sr) 125  
 HANDLEYS  
   ----- 107  
 HANDLY  
   ----- 121  
   Ann 158  
   Arch 152, 153, 156, 157, 171, 172,  
           178, 179, 181, 182, 190  
   Arch. 19  
   Archibald 151, 158, 184, 187  
   Grisol 158  
   James 156, 158, 166  
   Jas 51, 59  
   Jean 158  
   John 75, 79, 83, 151, 157, 158,  
           159, 160, 162, 165, 166, 168,  
           171, 172, 176, 177, 178, 179,  
           181, 183, 188, 190, 194  
   John (Sr) 95, 96, 98  
   Marcy 158  
   Robert 184, 188  
   Samuel 173  
   William 176  
   Wm 73, 86, 166, 168, 171, 173,  
           174, 177, 179-183, 185, 189,  
           194  
   Wm (Jr) 86, 100, 185, 190  
   Wm (Sr) 96, 98, 104, 165, 176,

- 179, 181  
**HANGER**  
 ---- 46  
 David 193  
 Frederick 4, 60, 69  
 George 46, 106, 193  
 Malr 3  
 Mary 46  
 Peter 3, 10, 39  
**HANH**  
 Wm 158  
**HANK**  
 Wm 14, 157  
**HANKINS**  
 Abraham 109  
 Sarah 109  
**HANNA**  
 ---- 117, 140  
 Agness 67  
 Andrew 183, 190  
 Ann 10  
 David 10, 67, 69, 127, 130, 146,  
 149, 165, 167, 168, 181, 183  
 David (Sr) 135  
 Elizabeth 101, 137, 183, 184, 190  
 G 114, 128  
 George 183, 184  
 Henry 120, 168  
 James 67, 101, 135, 137, 138,  
 140, 144, 159, 160, 162, 167,  
 168, 172, 176, 181, 183, 184,  
 189, 191  
 James (Jr) 6, 7, 190  
 James (Sr) 10  
 Jas 127  
 Jas (Sr) 190  
 Jno 31  
 John 6-8, 23, 42, 46, 170, 176,  
 183, 191  
 John (Jr) 191  
 Joseph 7, 23, 31, 70, 77, 90, 103,  
 104, 110, 113, 114, 127, 129,  
 134, 137, 149, 153, 162, 163,  
 168, 170, 173, 175, 177, 188,  
 191, 192  
 Margaret 183  
 Mary 23, 103, 113  
 Mary L 133  
 Nancy 191  
 Nathan 183  
 Rebecca 69  
 Robert 168  
 Robert G 128, 133  
 William 67, 183  
 Wm 10, 12, 69, 144, 152, 167,  
 181, 183, 184, 188, 189, 192  
 Wm H 145  
 Wm M 137  
**HANNAH**  
 ---- 103
- Abraham 46  
 Alice 140  
 David 43, 45, 163  
 David (Jr) 133  
 Harman? 140  
 James 82, 154, 160  
 John 36, 153, 166  
 Joseph 43, 84, 92, 103, 163, 164,  
 172  
 Mary 46  
 Rebecca 43, 163  
 William 153  
**HANNISON**  
 Charles 4  
**HANSHAPPEL**  
 Philip 155  
**HANSHAW**  
 ---- 19  
 Ann 19  
 Wm 19  
**HANSMINGER**  
 Samuel 192  
**HANSON**  
 David 73  
**HAPENSTALL**  
 A 172  
**HAPPINS**  
 Jeremiah 161  
**HAPTONSTALL**  
 ---- 70, 72  
 Ab'm (Jr) 7  
 Abraham 15, 26, 27, 44, 52, 72,  
 88, 99, 191  
 Abraham (Jr) 70  
 Abram 6, 69  
 Abramham 88  
 Charity 191  
 Charles 183, 191  
 Hannah 191  
 Isaac 52, 88, 181, 191  
 John 183, 191  
 Mary 27  
**HARDENSTONE**  
 Henry 127, 172  
 James 176  
 Michael 176  
**HARE**  
 Daniel 167  
**HARFOED**  
 Jno 168  
**HARFORD**  
 Henry 182  
 John 178, 182  
**HARISON**  
 Richard 149  
**HARKNESS**  
 Robert 15  
**HARLON**  
 Mordica 164  
**HARLOW**

- John 169  
 Mord. 176  
**HARMAN**  
 ----- 120  
 H 107, 112, 128, 130, 141, 176  
 Henry 76, 86, 92, 93, 95, 109,  
 132, 146, 168, 181  
 Susanna 95, 132  
**HARMON**  
 H 140, 173  
 Henry 101, 105  
 Susanna 101, 105  
**HARMONS**  
 Henry 158  
**HAROLD**  
 Henry 193  
**HARPER**  
 George 14  
 John 44, 45, 100  
**HARPOLE**  
 ----- 119  
 Barbara 119  
 Catharine 119  
 Elizabeth 119  
 Henry 95, 119, 142  
 Jacob 34, 82, 119  
 John 95, 110, 119  
 John Anthony 119  
 Margaret 119  
 Polly 119  
**HARRA**  
 ----- 135, 136  
 Charles 60, 115, 121, 122, 126,  
 135, 136, 141, 142, 146  
 Daniel 12, 148  
 John 152  
 Margaret 60, 135, 136  
 Mathew 120  
 Peggy 126  
 Robert 135, 148  
**HARRAH**  
 ----- 133  
 Agness 164  
 Charles 120, 164, 175  
 Daniel 164, 165  
 Elizabeth 164  
 Hannah 164  
 James 29, 164  
 Margaret 164, 165, 175  
 Robert 111, 163-165, 175  
 Samuel 164  
 Sarah 164, 175  
 Thomas 165, 175, 183, 187, 189  
 William 164  
 Wm 165  
**HARRASS**  
 Christina 79  
 John 79  
**HARRIETT**  
 James 135
- HARRIMAN**  
 John 173  
 Shadrack 11  
 Shadrick 151  
**HARRIS**  
 ----- 103  
 Christiana 143  
 Eliza 158  
 James 10, 161  
 Jno 91, 98, 122  
 John 13, 103, 142, 143, 152, 154,  
 158, 172  
 Robert 146  
 Rubin 45  
 Simon 173  
 Wm 158  
**HARRISON**  
 Reuben 21, 160  
 Richard 113  
 Thomas 73  
**HARRITT**  
 John 135  
**HARRMON**  
 John 173  
**HARROW**  
 ----- 147  
 Charles 126, 129, 133-135, 146  
 Daniel 126, 135  
 Dani 153  
 Robert 112, 126, 135, 164, 194  
 William 165  
**HART**  
 Malcolm 65  
 P 109, 136  
**HARTE**  
 Patrick 59  
**HARTIN**  
 John 178  
**HARTINGER**  
 Jacob 78  
**HARVEY**  
 Daniel 165  
 Nicholas 157, 159  
**HARVIE**  
 Nicholas 21  
**HARZENBILLER**  
 Jacob 160  
**HAUCK**  
 Jacob 168  
**HAUTHER**  
 Ruben 32  
**HAVANAUGH**  
 T 151  
**HAWK**  
 Jacob 168  
**HAWKINS**  
 ----- 55, 162  
 Abraham 102, 114  
 Robert 142  
 Wm 21

- HAWVER**  
 Barbara 170  
 Christian 170  
 Geo 57, 165, 174  
 George 60, 107, 144, 170, 172,  
 174  
 Jacob 174  
 John 194  
 Michael 170  
 Peter 95, 114, 172, 174
- HAYES**  
 G 19
- HAYMAKER**  
 A 179
- HAYNES**  
 Barbara 41, 61  
 Gasper 156  
 Joseph 41, 61, 156, 166  
 W 23  
 William 20  
 Wm 16, 21, 121
- HAYNS**  
 Ann 155  
 Anna 28  
 James 28  
 John 155  
 Wm 29
- HAYS**  
 Andrew 165  
 James 79  
 John 155  
 Patrick 192, 193  
 Thomas B 187
- HAZACK**  
 Alex 20
- HAZE**  
 Charles 161
- HEALD**  
 Patrick 5
- HEARN**  
 David 166
- HEATLEY**  
 James 158
- HEDGES**  
 James 65
- HEDRICK**  
 ---- 89, 113, 130, 160  
 C 148  
 Catharine 160  
 Christ 193  
 Christian 125, 146, 160, 168  
 Christopher 127, 141  
 Eave 160  
 Elizabeth 12, 160  
 Esther 191  
 Frederick 125, 144, 146, 148, 160,  
 179, 189, 194  
 Hanna 191  
 Henry 6, 12, 79, 100, 144, 160,  
 163, 178, 182, 183, 189, 194
- James 148  
 John 183  
 Joseph 109, 160, 181, 191, 194  
 Mary 125, 146, 160  
 Moses 194  
 Widow 128  
 Wm 148, 160
- HEENEN**  
 Ed 45
- HEEP**  
 Clary 170  
 Sally 170
- HEFNER**  
 John 192  
 Samuel 193
- HEGAR**  
 Jacob 161
- HEIFNER**  
 Daniel 193
- HELISON**  
 Edward 192
- HELPHINSTINE**  
 Philip 70, 89, 99  
 Rebecca 99  
 Rebeccah 89
- HELPHISTONE**  
 Philip 41
- HELPHSTINE**  
 Phillip 102  
 Rebecah 102
- HEMPANSTALL**  
 Isaac 163
- HEMPENSTAL**  
 Abraham 70
- HEMPENSTALL**  
 ---- 78, 123  
 Abraham 26, 30, 33, 34, 39, 40,  
 78, 79, 123, 124, 129, 135, 148  
 Mary 30
- HEMPHILL**  
 Samuel 4
- HEMPINSTALL**  
 Abraham 61, 93, 124  
 Isaac 61, 72  
 John 129
- HEMPONSTALL**  
 Abraham 13
- HEMPTONSTALL**  
 John 162
- HENCHMAN**  
 Barbara 174  
 John 176
- HENCHON**  
 Nancy 45  
 Wm 45
- HENDERSON**  
 ---- 27, 43  
 Abr 43  
 Abraham 19, 43, 51, 59, 136, 158  
 Alexander 156

- Ann 59, 152  
 David 153, 158  
 Ebrum (Abraham) 59  
 Henry 158  
 J 158  
 J L 5  
 James 11, 14, 16, 24, 26, 27, 29,  
     37, 46, 53, 58, 72, 121, 136,  
     152, 156, 158  
 James (Jr) 37  
 Jan 152  
 Jas 7, 10, 17, 21, 153  
 Jinny 159  
 Jno 5  
 John 9, 10, 18, 21, 152, 153, 155,  
     158, 159  
 Margaret 155  
 Mary 98  
 Nancy 156  
 Samuel 152  
 Sarah 24, 26, 27, 29, 156  
 William 152, 156  
 Wm 72, 158  
**HENDESON**  
     James 98  
**HENDRAKE**  
     ----- 70  
     Christian 60, 70  
**HENEHMAN**  
     John 68  
**HENING**  
     ----- 103  
     Nathan 194  
     Robert 103  
**HENNESLEY**  
     John 84  
**HENNING**  
     ----- 126  
     Nancy 176  
     Nathan 171  
     Robert 126  
     Thomas 171, 172, 174, 181  
     Wm 187  
     Wm W 110  
**HENNINGS**  
     Nathen 178  
**HENRY**  
     ----- 64, 83  
     John 31  
     Nickle 153  
     Richard H 183, 185  
**HENSHAW** 45  
     Anne 32  
     Eliz 94  
     Wm 32, 38, 75  
**HENSON**  
     Hiram 183  
     Sivily 183  
     William 183  
     Wm 183  
**HENTON**  
     Rebecca 169  
     Thomas 36, 44, 46  
**HEPENSTALL**  
     Isaac 93  
**HEPLMGER**  
     Chris. 22  
**HERBERT**  
     Jno 166  
**HERDON**  
     Wm 103  
**HERMANS**  
     Jacob 156  
**HERNDON**  
     ----- 103  
     Eliott 32  
     Wm 32  
**HERNING**  
     Wm 122  
**HEROLD**  
     Christopher 193  
**HERON**  
     James 20  
**HERSKELL**  
     P 68  
**HESIACH**  
     Alex. 10, 11  
**HESS**  
     John 111, 179, 182, 183  
     John (Sr) 180  
     Wm 177  
**HESTON**  
     George 172  
**HICKENBOTOM**  
     Moses 5  
**HICKENBOTTOM**  
     Joseph 45  
     Mary 40, 45  
     Mose 21  
     Moses 40, 156  
     Thomas 45  
**HICKINGBOTTOM**  
     Mary 21  
**HICKMAN**  
     Abigail 187  
     Ann 187  
     John 96, 118, 179, 183, 186, 189  
     Joseph 181  
     Leis 187  
     Lewis 178, 181, 187  
     Nancy 187  
     Peggy 187  
     Polly 187  
     Sarah 96  
     Thompson 187  
     William 187  
     Wm 26  
**HICKS**  
     Jos 167  
**HIDE**



- Benjamin 71  
 Charles 122  
 HIGGENBOTTOM  
   Wm 19  
 HIGGENS  
   Wm 161  
 HIGGONS  
   John 15  
 HILL  
   Francis 188  
   James T 193  
   Mary 135, 137  
   Rick 79  
   Spencer 135, 137, 142, 166  
 HILLIARD  
   Wm 53  
 HILYARD  
   John 15  
 HINCHMAN  
   John 184  
   Wm 6  
 HINDS  
   Charles 158  
 HINES  
   ----- 26  
   Charles 26  
   Edward 56  
 HINKLE  
   ----- 145  
   Abraham 188, 190, 192  
   Barbara 145  
   Jacob 188  
   John 177, 189, 192  
   John (Jr) 192  
   Lewis 192  
   Mary 191, 192  
   Nancy 191  
   Philip 74, 82, 118, 145, 177, 178,  
     189, 190, 192  
   Robert 181  
 HINTON  
   Thomas 161  
 HIRONS  
   Abigal 153  
   Joseph 153  
   Saml 6, 7, 9  
   Samuel 11, 153, 154  
   Sarah 153  
 HISEY  
   ----- 194  
   Gabast 194  
   J G 194  
   Jacob G 190  
 HISLENE  
   John 156  
 HIX  
   Richard 157  
   William 166  
   Wm 28  
 HOBBLE  
   Clarinda 186  
   Geo 121  
   George 90, 100, 121, 130, 186,  
     188  
   Jacob 186  
   Katharine 186  
   Michael 186  
   Sarah 186  
   Sophia 100, 188  
   William 186  
   Wm 188  
 HOBLE  
   Geo 176  
 HOCKIMAN  
   Jacob 25  
 HOCKMAN  
   Jacob 27, 46, 98, 113, 128, 175,  
     176  
 HOCKWELL  
   Hy 18  
 HODGEL  
   Joel 176  
 HODGES  
   James 66  
 HOFFMAN  
   ----- 87  
   Henry 90, 100  
   Jacob 87, 92, 97  
   Michael 90, 100  
 HOG  
   Capt 23  
 HOGAN  
   Wm 7, 22, 38  
 HOGEN  
   Wm 70  
 HOGG  
   ----- 6  
 HOGGAN  
   ----- 34  
   Sally 28  
   Sarah 34  
   Wm 23, 28, 30, 34, 58  
 HOGSETT  
   Wm 12  
 HOGSHEAD  
   Charles 54  
   James 54  
   Jas 54  
   John 54  
   Wm 54  
 HOGUE  
   Wm 79  
 HOKE  
   Henry 182  
   Wm 177  
 HOLCOMB  
   John 183  
   Samuel 183  
   Stephen 172, 192  
 HOLCUM

- Samuel 178  
 HOLESCLAW  
   John 164  
 HOLLENBACK  
   Daniel 32  
 HOLLEY  
   David 120  
   Joel 144, 148  
   Prudy 118  
   Wm 118, 127  
 HOLLINGBACK  
   Daniel 30  
 HOLLINGSWORTH  
   ---- 69  
   John 159  
   Samuel 60, 67, 80, 101  
 HOLLINGWORTH  
   Samuel 124  
 HOLLONGSWORTH  
   Sam 63  
 HOLLOWELL  
   John 140  
   Rebecca 140  
 HOLLY  
   ---- 40, 91  
   Andy 187  
   Israel 41, 59, 61, 69, 76, 91, 161,  
     164  
   Jacob 136  
   Joel 114, 168, 173, 179, 181, 194  
   Mary 69, 76, 91  
   R 179  
   Thomas 189  
   Wm 51, 62, 63, 118, 161  
 HOLMES  
   ---- 70  
   Hugh 19  
   Richard 74, 98, 116  
 HOLSAPLE  
   ---- 37, 95, 120, 136  
   Adam 147  
   Catharine 147  
   Charles 147  
   Elizabeth 57, 147  
   Harry 86  
   Henry 82, 95, 99, 106-108, 110,  
     120, 122, 123, 128, 142, 147,  
     159, 160  
   Isaac 147  
   Jacob 115  
   Mary 147  
   Phillip 57, 106, 155, 159  
   Phillip 24  
   Sally 147  
   Samuel 147  
   Susannah 120, 147  
 HOLSAPPLE  
   Alexander 177  
   Henry 18, 34, 40, 53, 54, 78, 102,  
     130, 164, 167, 176, 179  
   Henry (Jr) 177  
   Henry (Sr) 177  
   Philip 172, 177  
 HOLSCLAW  
   Elizabeth 95  
   John 78, 95, 165  
 HOLSHOBBLE  
   ---- 129  
 HOLSHOBBLES  
   ---- 107  
 HOLSTEAD  
   James 18  
 HOLSTED  
   James 18  
 HOLT  
   George 69  
 HOLTON  
   George 124  
 HOLTSON  
   ---- 37  
 HOMES  
   Richard 112  
 HONAKER  
   ---- 51  
 HONIKER  
   Frederic 53  
 HOOC  
   Robert 113  
 HOOFF  
   John 68  
 HOOKE  
   Christopher 176  
 HOOSE  
   RT 149  
 HOOVER  
   ---- 50, 61  
   Benjamin 85  
   Charles 104  
   Frederick 66, 74, 76, 100, 102,  
     108, 122, 123, 129, 147, 172,  
     176-178, 181  
   George 34, 89, 119, 140, 182  
   Henry 180, 192, 193  
   Jacob 132, 146, 172, 181, 189,  
     194  
   Kolson 22  
   Margaret 74, 76, 119, 146  
   Mary 22, 85  
   Michael 86, 115, 119, 142  
   Palsar 86, 89  
   Palsen 17  
   Palsor 16, 62, 68, 71, 77, 90, 99,  
     122  
   Palsor 85, 89  
   Parker 115, 150  
   Peter 50  
   Polly 115, 119  
   Polson 55  
   Ulerick 170  
   Ulrich 50

- Wm 33  
 HOPEWELL  
 ---- 100  
 HOPKINS  
   Archibald 4  
   John 4  
   William 4  
   Williams 4  
   Wm 57  
 HOPPER  
   Patterson 68, 112, 114  
 HOPPLE  
   Geo 164  
 HORICK  
   Alexander 28  
   Sarah 28  
 HORSEFLOOH  
   Abraham 193  
 HORTON  
   Joseph 162  
 HORVIE  
 ---- 28  
 HOSIACH  
   Alex. 151  
 HOSSAFLOAT  
   Abraham 192  
 HOSTONPILLAR  
   Jacob 47  
 HOTSABILLER  
   Jacob 102  
 HOTSEBILLER  
   Anthony 125  
 HOTSENPILLER  
   Anthony 156  
   Elizabeth 156  
   Jacob 156  
 HOTSONPILLER  
   Jacob 140  
 HOUGH  
   John 139  
 HOUSTON  
 ---- 42, 61  
   James 63, 152, 153  
   Leston 39  
   Lydia 34, 39, 42  
   Lyston 34  
   Robert 18, 19, 34, 39, 42, 52, 59,  
     61, 69, 124, 156  
   Robt 40, 41, 70  
   Siston 39  
 HOVER  
   B 165  
   Michael 22  
   Michil 60  
   Palser 17  
   Peter 59  
   Woldrich 56  
 HOWARD  
   Agnes 154  
   Charles 5, 151, 154  
   John 99  
   Samuel 3  
   William 5  
 HOWDASHOTT  
   Hulda 165  
 HOWDESHALL  
   Adam 85  
 HOWELL  
   Wm 173  
 HOWLAND  
   Geo 80  
   James 80  
 HOWVER  
   George 143  
   Margaret 143  
   Peter 50, 68  
 HOZACK  
   Alex 28  
 HUDGENS  
   James 161  
 HUDGEONS  
   James 191  
 HUESTON  
   James 44, 115  
 HUFF  
   Barbara 128  
   John 120, 128, 141, 181  
   Joseph 89, 105  
 HUFFMAN  
 ---- 127  
   Ann 107  
   Anne 111  
   Enon 184  
   Henry 107, 111  
   James 164  
   John 179  
   Mary 164  
   Michael 68, 107, 111, 164  
   Moses 176  
   Nathaniel 164  
   Rosannah 164  
   Samuel 164  
   Sawyer 111, 171  
   Simeon 120, 167  
   Solomon 194  
   Susannah 164  
   Thomas 176, 178  
 HUFMAN  
   Michael 165  
   Thomas 176  
 HUGAN  
   Wm 95  
 HUGARD  
   George 46  
   James 153  
 HUGART  
 ---- 113, 126  
   Andrew 25, 50, 77, 88, 99, 112,  
     165  
   Catareenah 112

- Catharine 77, 99  
 David 194  
 Elizabeth 39, 100, 178  
 Geo 88  
 George 25, 43  
 James 17, 25, 39, 77, 84, 88, 100,  
 126, 178  
 Joseph 43, 175, 178, 194  
 Susanna 17  
 William 187  
 Wm 17, 25, 39, 43, 50, 72, 77, 84,  
 100, 110, 130, 131
- HUGERT**  
 James 5
- HUGGAN**  
 ----- 50  
 Sarah 40  
 Wm 26, 40, 152
- HUGGARD**  
 ----- 89, 130  
 James 102, 117, 128  
 Joseph 130  
 Wm 181
- HUGGART**  
 Andrew 72  
 Catharine 72  
 George 146  
 James 72, 126, 168, 183  
 John 144  
 Joseph 126  
 Susanna 56  
 Wm 56, 126
- HUGGEN**  
 Wm 50
- HUGGIN**  
 Wm 7
- HUGGINS**  
 ----- 99  
 Elizabeth 133  
 James 88, 121  
 John 121, 133  
 Wm 53, 99, 121, 129
- HUGH**  
 Samuel (Jr) 71  
 Thos 156
- HUGHART**  
 ----- 98  
 Andrew 99, 132  
 Catharine 132  
 David 189  
 George 36, 178  
 James 36, 46, 189  
 Joseph 36, 98, 132, 178  
 Susanna 189  
 William 189  
 Wm 77, 98, 155
- HUGHES**  
 ----- 19  
 James 86  
 John 86
- Th 21  
 Thomas 25
- HUGHES**  
 Thomas 62
- HUGHSTON**  
 James 54, 63, 77
- HUGHTON**  
 James 98
- HUGSTON**  
 James 89
- HULL**  
 George 140, 169  
 James 192  
 Jesse 193  
 WM 193
- HUME**  
 James 143  
 Jane 143
- HUMES**  
 James 101
- HUMPHREY**  
 Henry 31  
 James 25, 29, 60  
 Richard 12, 17, 32
- HUMPHREYS**  
 ----- 26, 59, 68, 106, 111  
 Betsey 171  
 Daniel 151  
 Eleanor 123  
 Elizabeth 166  
 Grizzel 174  
 Isabella 171  
 J 121  
 James 7, 28, 30, 75, 76, 97, 110,  
 111, 112, 152, 153, 156, 157,  
 163, 171  
 Jane 45  
 Jas 23, 42  
 John 15, 24, 45, 61, 109, 138,  
 153, 156, 171  
 John (Sr) 158  
 Josebella 174  
 Kathrun 174  
 Margaret 174  
 Mary 24, 68, 76, 111, 149  
 Mary (Maris) 106  
 Mathew 186  
 Pat 24  
 Polly 141, 163, 171  
 R 60, 123, 141  
 R (Jr) 141  
 Rebecca 163  
 Rich 153, 161, 163  
 Richard 24, 25, 42, 45, 63, 65, 68,  
 71, 73, 76, 77, 94, 97, 106,  
 111, 113, 118, 120, 128, 143,  
 162, 164, 169, 171  
 Richard (Jr) 149  
 Richard (Sr) 149  
 Robert 112, 122, 123, 164, 166,

- 174, 192, 193  
 Robt 163  
 Sally 171  
 Saml 7, 15, 155, 159  
 Samuel 52, 61, 70, 153, 161, 168,  
 171, 174, 177, 178, 193  
 William 192, 193  
 Wm 76, 171, 174, 184, 192
- HUNDLEY  
 Wm 172
- HUNT  
 Henry 62, 80  
 Jesse 62, 63, 80
- HUNTER  
 ---- 95, 100, 127  
 Anne 131  
 B 182  
 Elizabeth 39, 90, 100, 131, 169  
 Fanny 104  
 Frederick 125  
 George 125  
 H 23, 187  
 H B 107, 130, 170, 174, 176, 180,  
 188  
 Henry 10, 18, 21, 23, 25, 34, 38,  
 39, 43, 54, 67, 71, 90, 91, 100,  
 115, 119, 130, 138, 143, 150,  
 153, 158, 166, 167, 168,  
 170-172, 176, 181  
 Henry (Sr) 172, 181  
 Henry B 131, 169, 174, 181, 185,  
 190  
 James 61, 158  
 Jane 125  
 Jean 125  
 John 55, 65, 100, 103, 104, 125,  
 127, 138, 150, 167, 168, 171,  
 172, 181, 182  
 Mary 125  
 Mary White 125  
 Mathew 125  
 Moses 73, 124, 125  
 Nathaniel 131  
 Nathaniel 75, 77, 116  
 Rebecca Dent 169  
 Sally 182  
 Samuel 10  
 Sarah 125, 150, 185
- HUNTR  
 H B 173
- HUSE  
 Robert 146
- HUSTON  
 James 66  
 Jas 153, 154  
 Sally 190
- HUTCHINSON  
 John 11, 15, 155  
 Thomas 9
- HUTCHISON  
 A 47  
 Abraham 58  
 Arch 27, 142, 182, 186, 192  
 Archibald 23  
 David 121  
 George 158  
 Isaac 157  
 J 22, 23  
 James 59  
 Jno 159  
 John 15, 20, 23, 26, 28, 29, 36,  
 38, 39, 42, 47, 51, 53, 151,  
 152, 155-159, 165  
 John (Sr) 158  
 Rebekah 157  
 Saml 15, 23  
 Samuel 23, 28, 83  
 W 22, 23  
 William 10, 49  
 Wm 9, 15-17, 22, 23, 28, 83, 151,  
 152, 153, 158  
 Wm (Jr) 151  
 Wm (Sr) 151
- HUTSENPILLAR  
 Jacob 31
- HUTSENPILLER  
 Jacob 40
- HUTSONPILLAR  
 ---- 60, 160  
 Abraham 16  
 Anthony 16  
 Hannah 16  
 Jacob 16, 46, 53, 55, 56, 64, 104,  
 160  
 John 16
- HUTSONPILLER  
 ---- 74, 102, 130  
 Abraham 77  
 Anthony 106, 119, 144, 164, 171,  
 185  
 Benj 171, 176  
 Benjamin 77, 106, 120, 122, 127,  
 131, 144, 164, 182  
 Elizabeth 81, 105, 106, 119  
 Jacob 16, 74, 75, 77, 81, 83, 105,  
 106, 118, 127, 134, 165  
 John 106, 107, 129
- HUTTLE  
 ---- 46  
 Jacob 46
- HYDE  
 ---- 86  
 Benj 23, 136  
 Benjamin 72, 74, 75, 114, 124,  
 135  
 Benjamin (Jr) 124  
 Charles 70, 86, 103, 105, 111,  
 114, 132, 133, 172, 189  
 Eleanor 103, 114  
 John H 86

- Marcy 74  
 Mary 72, 124  
 HYDES  
   Jno 165  
 HYNDS  
   Edward 60  
 HYNES  
   Charles 40  
 INGRAM  
   ----- 135  
   Esther 65  
   James 114, 135  
   Margaret 135  
   Parnal 168  
 IRESON  
   Jacob 7  
 IRVIN  
   James 140  
   John 67, 74  
 IRWIN  
   ----- 75  
   Andrew 37  
   Anna 74  
   John 56, 62, 67, 74, 91, 92, 115,  
     164, 165, 179  
 JAMES  
   ----- 158  
   Adam 85  
   Catharine 176  
   David 7, 103, 176, 179  
   David (Jr) 103  
   Elizabeth 110  
   Ellen 176  
   Fanny 176  
   Henry 164  
   James 176  
   Jane 176  
   John 176  
   Joseph 39, 41, 43, 96, 100  
   Joseph J 163  
   Joseph T 164, 165  
   Margaret 176  
   Martha 176  
   Mathias 74, 90, 108, 110, 116,  
     134  
   Mordeia 176  
   Nancy 176  
   Robert 32, 148  
   Samuel 176  
   Sarah 176  
 JAMESON  
   ----- 10  
   David 152  
   James 177  
   Wm 10, 15, 16, 22  
 JAMISON  
   David 7, 30, 172, 177  
   James 177  
   Mrs 177  
   William 7  
   Wm 20  
 JAN  
   ----- 182  
 JARDNER  
   ----- 45  
 JAROT  
   Thos 152  
 JARRAT  
   David 157  
 JARRATT  
   David 7  
   James 7  
   Owen 7  
 JARRET  
   Fitz 176  
   Morris 175  
 JARRETT  
   Abraham 122, 128, 167, 175, 183  
   Aveline 175  
   David 40, 149, 175  
   Delilah 175  
   George W 185  
   George Washington 175  
   Isaac 175, 183  
   J M 188  
   Jacob 122, 175, 184, 187  
   James 79, 107, 149, 175, 176,  
     183, 184, 187, 188, 193  
   James (Jr) 116, 171, 181  
   James (Sr) 181  
   James Madison 175  
   Levi 175  
   Mary 122  
   Owen 14, 122, 175, 184  
   Polly 169  
   Rebecca 169  
   Rosanna 149, 175  
   Susanna 40  
   Vincent 175  
   Widow 184  
   William 175, 184  
   Wm 189  
 JEFFERD  
   James 88  
 JEFFERS  
   ----- 134  
   James 134  
   John 151  
 JEFFERSON  
   James 114  
 JEFFRIES  
   George 189  
   Harry 188  
   Henry 190, 192  
   James 120, 124  
   John 156  
 JEMISON  
   Wm 5  
 JENKINS  
   Amos 6

- Azariah 172  
 Uriah 147  
 Wm 194  
**JERED**  
 James 153  
**JERRITT**  
 James 152  
**JINKENS**  
 Nancy 96  
 Uriah 96  
**JINKINS**  
 Eunia 192  
 Uriah 83  
**JO**  
 Daniel 161  
 Rich 75  
**JOHN**  
 ----- 54  
**JOHNSON**  
 ----- 7  
 Barnabas 14  
 Chapman 118  
 David 13, 14, 29  
 Edw 121  
 Hugh 5  
 John 53, 57  
 Richard 71  
 Robert 11, 40  
 Robt 40  
 Thos 55, 57, 58  
 Wm 69, 186  
**JOHNSTON**  
 ----- 11, 24, 43, 54, 83, 110, 111,  
 122  
 A 106  
 Andrew 162, 185, 190  
 Andrew D 193  
 Barabass 14  
 Barnabas 19, 24, 30, 33, 38, 40,  
 46  
 Barnaby 6  
 Bartholomew 36  
 David 7, 17, 20, 21, 29, 39, 55  
 Eamy 57  
 Emey 52  
 Erwalker 4  
 George 162, 185  
 J 98, 106  
 James 7, 10, 29, 52, 64, 70, 80,  
 83, 90, 110, 152, 162  
 Jane 24, 33, 44, 162, 185  
 Jas 168  
 Jean 30, 33  
 Jno 115  
 John 30, 51, 52, 113  
 Mary 55, 173, 174  
 Polly 162  
 R 194  
 Rachel 180  
 Rebecka 162  
 Richard 75  
 Robert 14, 155  
 Robt 8  
 Sally 162  
 Samuel 120, 122, 162, 170, 171,  
 173, 174  
 Sarah 29  
 Silas 162  
 Thomas 43, 44, 54, 55  
 Thos 52  
 William 162, 173, 174, 185  
 Wm 5, 10, 15, 16, 18, 21, 25, 26,  
 31, 35, 36, 42-44, 50, 52, 57,  
 60, 83, 84, 110, 154, 158, 161,  
 162, 168, 169, 176, 179-182,  
 188  
 Zachariah 22, 155  
**JONES**  
 ----- 77  
 Ann 62  
 Barraman 172  
 Barring 155  
 Benj 143  
 Benjamin 132  
 Berryman 65, 177  
 Dudley 85, 116  
 Elizabeth 40, 41, 156, 175  
 Foster 41  
 Gabriel 20  
 James 7, 8, 40  
 John 7, 29, 149, 180  
 Moses 41  
 Mosias 67, 154  
 Nancy 107, 133  
 Peter 19, 40, 51  
 Polly 100  
 Richard 62, 107, 108, 130, 133,  
 135, 189  
 Robt 41  
 Sarah 41, 77, 82, 132, 158  
 Shelton 113  
 Thomas 41, 69, 73, 77, 80-82, 90,  
 132, 181  
 Wm 7, 33, 41, 51, 62, 83, 107,  
 123, 154, 158, 175  
**JONSON**  
 Thomas 59  
**JONSTON**  
 John 52  
**JORDEN**  
 James 133, 155  
 John 56, 169  
 Wm 133  
**JORDENS**  
 ----- 38  
**JORDON**  
 James 7, 13, 16, 68, 84, 92, 106,  
 130, 153  
 John 25, 59  
 Sarah 92, 106

- JUDEA  
     John 60  
 JUDIA  
     Frederick 181  
     Henry 69  
 JUDY  
     ---- 69  
     Catharine 191  
     Elizabeth 120, 122, 189  
     Frederick 122, 169, 171  
     Henry 120, 122  
     John 74, 106, 107, 122, 164, 194  
     Magdalene 170  
     Margaret 189  
     Mary 122  
 JURDIN  
     John 158  
 JURNS  
     Catharine 160  
 KAILER  
     Michael 181  
 KAINES  
     Nicholas 84  
 KANNER  
     Jas 19  
 KARR  
     John 44  
 KASLE  
     Valentine 106  
 KATEN  
     David 192  
 KAYLOR  
     Peter Cline 3  
 KAYSER  
     D 41  
     Martin 15, 153  
 KAYSON  
     Martin 12  
 KAYSOR  
     ---- 87  
     Joseph 26  
     Martin 17, 87, 121  
 KAYZER  
     Joseph 55  
     Lettice 55  
 KAZER  
     George 51  
 KEAN  
     David 21, 129  
     Samuel 171  
 KEANAN  
     Edward 33  
     Gizal 33  
     Patrick 33  
 KEANON  
     Agness 33  
     Edw 33  
     Edward 33  
 KEARNES  
     Abraham 41
- KEARNS  
     Abraham 144, 184, 186  
     Eleanor 186  
     Elizabeth 183  
     Lancy 137  
     Nicholas 137  
     Thomas 171, 182, 186  
 KEARY  
     J 119  
 KEATLEY  
     Francis 7  
 KEATLY  
     Francis 74  
 KECHIN  
     Jacob 142  
 KEEBLE  
     ---- 183  
     James (Jr) 176  
 KEEENEY  
     Wm 95  
 KEEHNER  
     ---- 98  
 KEEN  
     Edward 5  
 KEENAN  
     ---- 43, 51  
     Charles 45  
     Ed 45, 57, 151  
     Edward 45, 51-53, 57, 151  
     Jas 193  
     John 146  
     Michael 118, 143  
     Nancy 51, 53  
     Patrick 10, 45, 51, 53, 73, 102,  
         108, 114, 141, 160  
     Samuel 178  
     Samuel B 185  
 KEENEN  
     ---- 43  
     Ed 43  
     Edward 43  
     Patrick 106  
 KEENER  
     Thomas 42  
 KEENERLY  
     Catharine 100  
 KEENEY  
     ---- 130  
     Catharine 17  
     David 17, 90, 94, 95, 130  
     Frances 130  
     John 3, 7, 17, 35, 90, 94, 95  
     Katharine 35  
     Mary 94  
     Michael 7, 17, 31, 35, 90, 94, 95,  
         100  
     Moses 17, 90, 95, 100, 130, 138,  
         181  
     Nancy 94  
     Peninah 90



- Thomas 7  
 Wm 94  
**KEENON**  
 Edward 7  
 Patrick 7, 101  
**KEENOR**  
 Abraham 155  
 Elee 155  
 Elizabeth 155  
 Jacob 155  
 Joseph 155  
 Thomas 155  
 William 155  
**KEENY**  
 ---- 87  
 Catharine 154  
 David 55, 71, 104, 138  
 David A 180  
 Henry 100  
 John 87, 112  
 John L 121  
 John Lewis 104  
 Mary 104, 121  
 Michael 53, 71, 104, 111, 121, 153  
 Nancy 104  
 Wm C 121  
**KEEPERS**  
 John 61  
**KEERY**  
 Henry 39, 54  
**KEETLEY**  
 Francis 23  
**KEIREY**  
 Samuel 149  
**KEITAN**  
 George 192  
**KEITH**  
 Joseph 121  
 Wm 27  
**KELLER**  
 Adam 161  
 Conrad 56, 180  
 Conrand 33  
 Conroud 33  
 Coonrad 18  
 Frederick 39  
 George 39  
 Hugh 100  
 Jacob 127  
 Michael 156  
 Philip 188  
**KELLEY**  
 Alex. 19  
 Alex'd 5  
 Samuel 16  
**KELLISON**  
 Edward 188  
**KELLY**  
 ---- 116, 132, 150, 189  
 A 166  
 Catharine 129  
 James 185, 187, 191, 193  
 Jesse 191  
 John 135, 157, 177, 191  
 John (Sr) 177  
 Joseph 191  
 Lovey 191  
 Margaret 191  
 Mary 191  
 Morgan 191  
 Nathaniel 129  
 Nathaniel 117, 130, 167-169, 172,  
 187  
 Peter 90, 177  
 Robert 89, 181, 187  
 Thomas 112, 178, 185, 187, 188,  
 191  
**KELSO**  
 Elizabeth 101  
 Hugh 74, 135  
 James 101, 107  
**KELSOR**  
 James 61  
**KEMP**  
 John 164, 170  
**KEN**  
 Daniel 167  
**KENADY**  
 Rachel 58  
**KENAN**  
 Edward 21  
 Nancy 21  
**KENEAR**  
 Andrew 39  
**KENERLY**  
 John 39  
**KENIX**  
 Thomas 16  
**KENN**  
 John 30  
**KENNALLY**  
 John 162  
**KENNEDLY**  
 John 95  
**KENNEDY**  
 Anthony 74  
 Geo 4  
 John 95  
**KENNERLY**  
 John 50, 56, 72, 77, 100  
 Philip 56, 75  
**KENNEY**  
 Ann 144  
 Charles 87  
 Jacob 77, 144, 146  
 John 13, 135  
 Mary 135  
 N C 144  
 Wm 87  
**KENNISON**

- Charles 7  
 Ed 17  
 Edward 7  
 Mark (Jr) 192  
**KENNY**  
 ----- 50, 73, 118  
 Chesley 62  
 Elizabeth 187  
 Jacob 91  
 James 109  
 John 31, 39, 58, 88, 191  
 Samuel 118  
 Wm 5, 7, 104  
**KENSEY**  
 Hartstion 168  
**KENTON**  
 Simon 98  
**KENY**  
 Henry 61  
**KEONEN**  
 Ed 40  
**KEPPERS**  
 John 171, 184  
**KERN**  
 Israel 43  
**KERNES**  
 Abraham 107  
**KERR**  
 George 193  
 James 193  
**KESLER**  
 ----- 100, 122, 129  
 Barbara 116  
 Catharine 107, 129, 130, 191, 194  
 Frederick 178, 191, 194  
 George 107, 117, 122, 123, 129  
 Henry 116  
 Jacob 93, 95, 105, 107, 113, 116,  
 125, 129, 130, 134, 189, 191  
 Katharine 170  
 Peter 111, 122, 164, 191, 194  
**KESSELL**  
 Catharine 69  
 Jacob 25, 69  
**KESSLER**  
 Henry 74  
 Jacob 110  
**KESTLER**  
 Jacob 95  
**KETNER**  
 Catharine 119  
**KEYS**  
 Humphrey 42  
 Samuel 165  
**KEYSER**  
 Doctor 169  
 Joseph 166  
**KHUN**  
 ----- 45  
**KIBBLE**
- James 183  
 Polly 180  
**KID**  
 Jonathan 69  
**KIDD**  
 Daniel 10  
 Jonathan 55, 64, 81  
 Mary 64  
**KIGER**  
 Ann 56  
 Jacob 56  
**KILLIAN**  
 ----- 20  
 Jacob 20  
 Lucy 20  
**KILPATRICK**  
 ----- 53, 99  
 James 159  
 Jean 159  
 John 98, 115, 126, 135, 136  
 Lettiss 159  
 Nancy 159  
 R 22  
 Rodger 159  
 Roger 7, 152, 155, 158, 161  
 Thomas 159, 161  
**KILSOR**  
 Peter 77  
**KINCAID**  
 ----- 29, 44, 50, 63, 65, 98, 100,  
 108, 114, 117, 136  
 Agness 116  
 Andrew 14, 52, 75, 77, 111, 112,  
 128, 129, 134, 138, 146, 156,  
 159, 167, 168, 179, 180, 192,  
 193  
 Ann 14, 29, 30, 44, 60, 63, 64, 75,  
 170, 175  
 Anne 109  
 Anny 179  
 Betsey 112  
 Camble 28  
 Campbell 45  
 Catharine 75  
 Caty 111, 137  
 Elizabeth 62-64, 73, 135, 190  
 Elizabeth (Betsy) 112  
 Elizabeth (Betty) 137  
 Francis 17, 45, 85, 88, 116, 121,  
 122, 123, 129  
 Geo 54, 55, 65, 75, 85, 97, 135,  
 164, 165  
 George 33, 45, 70, 114, 118, 119,  
 126, 129, 133, 134, 139, 140,  
 141, 146, 147, 164, 170, 175,  
 181  
 Hannah 16-18, 26, 27, 45, 111,  
 120-122  
 Hugh 7  
 Huldah 163

- James 34, 41, 54, 65, 67, 75, 86,  
87, 89, 92, 110, 112, 115, 120,  
130, 131, 134, 135, 156, 165,  
167, 168, 175, 177-179, 181,  
184, 187, 189, 190
- Jas 70, 86
- Johannah 118, 119
- John 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 29, 30,  
36, 42, 44-46, 52, 60, 62, 63,  
64, 66, 69, 73, 75, 76, 80, 85,  
109, 112, 117, 118, 119-122,  
127, 128, 134, 146, 149, 153,  
159, 161, 164, 165, 167, 168,  
189, 193
- Lanty 63, 75, 111, 112, 116, 120,  
128, 134, 137, 138, 146, 161,  
172, 181
- Margaret 64, 93, 96, 126, 170,  
175
- Mary 52, 75, 77, 112, 156, 167
- Mary Ann 129
- Mathew 111, 112, 117, 121, 137,  
146, 167, 175, 178, 181, 183,  
194
- Nancy 129
- Nancy (Agness) 85
- Peggy 128
- Phebe 170
- Rebecca 138
- Robert 122, 128, 134, 137, 138,  
140, 167, 177
- Robert (Jr) 175
- Rosanna 89
- Rosannah 67
- Sam'l 39
- Saml 106, 114, 153, 155
- Samuel 16, 18, 25, 45, 64, 69, 75,  
76, 80, 92, 93, 96, 110, 111,  
112, 115, 118-120, 123, 129,  
134, 135, 137, 138, 141, 144,  
146, 153, 154, 159, 163, 164,  
167-169, 171, 173, 174, 175,  
179, 182, 183, 187, 190, 191,  
193
- Samuel (Jr) 85, 92, 181
- Samuel (Sr) 129, 134
- Susannah 140, 156
- Th 14
- Tho 41
- Thomas 16-18, 20, 25-28, 43, 45,  
62-64, 75, 80, 82, 85, 95, 107,  
120-123, 127, 128, 136, 138,  
140, 146, 156, 157, 161, 167,  
178
- Thomas (Jr) 18, 63, 73, 118
- Thomas (Sr) 18, 45, 73, 111, 130,  
131
- Thos 153
- Viney 120
- Wm 111, 118, 129, 194
- KINDER  
Levina 30  
Peter 7, 30
- KINDERS  
Peter 156
- KING  
Elizabeth 68  
George 7, 19, 29, 38, 40  
I 40  
Isabella 29  
John 19, 20, 68, 69  
Robert 29, 157  
Wigton 68, 69  
Witton 68
- KINGAM  
Ann 191  
David 188, 191  
James 191  
Martha Ann 191
- KINKADE  
James 17  
Jas 75  
Samuel 56
- KINKAID  
John 12, 33  
Th 27  
Thomas 25, 42
- KINKEAD  
---- 24  
Andrew 7, 77  
Ann 77  
Anne 34, 109  
C 29  
Geo 7  
George 22, 25, 107  
Hugh 8  
James 28  
Johannah 107  
John 7, 17, 34, 107, 109  
Mathew 109  
Saml 7, 8  
Thomas 5, 7  
William 7  
Wm 77
- KINNEAR  
Andrew 58  
Susannah 58
- KINNERLY  
John 121
- KINNEY  
---- 184  
Jacob 69  
Wm 69, 70
- KIPERS  
John 42
- KIPLING  
Teter 156
- KIPPARS  
John 6
- KIPPER

- John 181  
**KIPPERS**  
 John 53, 58, 136, 169, 185, 187,  
 188, 193  
 John (Jr) 169  
 Samuel 188  
 William 184  
 Wm 169, 188  
**KIRBY**  
 ----- 118  
**KIRKPATRICK**  
 George 110, 167, 190  
 Hugh 99  
 Robert 193  
 Thomas 167, 171, 174, 177, 179,  
 180, 190, 193  
 Thos 169  
**KIRPATRICK**  
 Geo 190  
 George 168  
**KISENGER**  
 Mathew 157  
**KISH**  
 James 72  
 John 72  
**KISINGER**  
 M 22, 27  
 Martha 156  
 Mathias 153  
**KISSELL**  
 George 20  
**KISSENGAR**  
 Andrew 7  
 Mathias 7  
**KISSINGER**  
 Mathias 58  
**KITCHEN**  
 James 7, 42, 58, 60, 61, 63, 70,  
 76, 84, 152  
 Jane 42, 61  
 Jean 42  
 John 71  
 Margaret 39, 41, 43, 121  
**KIZOR**  
 John 188  
**KLINE**  
 Adam 53  
 John 161, 171  
 Madelena 53  
**KLYNE**  
 Adam 35  
**KNAP**  
 Caleb 168, 192  
 John 188  
 Kelip 65  
 Samuel 42  
**KNAPP**  
 Abraham 189  
 Betsey 189  
 Caleb 181, 189, 193  
 Elizabeth 189  
 James 181, 189  
 Jas 177  
 John 190  
 Joshua 189  
 Lancy 191  
 Moses 177, 181, 189  
 Peggy 189  
**KNIGHT**  
 James 147, 177, 188, 189, 191,  
 194  
**KNOWLES**  
 Charles 61, 64, 101, 130, 172  
**KNOX**  
 ----- 72, 192  
 James 7, 25, 60, 152  
 Margaret 28  
 Nehemiah 172  
 Robert 7, 24, 28, 72, 79, 89, 110,  
 156, 158  
 Robt 12, 156  
**KOOHN**  
 John 178  
**KOONCE**  
 Chesley 115  
 Chrisly 132  
**KOONTS**  
 Chrisley 71  
**KOONTZ**  
 Ann 112  
 Christian 97, 100  
 Christly 112  
 Magdalene 174  
 Mary 174  
 Rebecca 174  
**KOOUNS**  
 Henry 33  
**KOUNCE**  
 ----- 43  
 Chesley 150  
 Michael 43  
**KOUNTS**  
 ----- 57  
 George 118  
 Henry 52  
 John 30  
 Margaret 118  
 Michael 52, 57  
**KOUNTZ**  
 Christian 90  
**KRIST**  
 Henry 164  
**KROUSE**  
 ----- 118  
 Daniel 69, 81  
 Mary 81  
**KRUSE**  
 Daniel 81  
**KUGHES**  
 Jacob 19

KUHN  
     ---- 38, 45, 53, 103, 126  
     Jacob 13, 14, 17, 19, 25-28, 32,  
         38-40, 44, 53, 72, 73-75, 79,  
         80, 82, 83, 103, 107, 116, 126,  
         129  
     Jacon 32  
 KULLY  
     Walter 27  
 KURNS  
     James 5  
 KYER  
     John 131  
 KYLE  
     Charles 189  
     James 182  
     Jno 175  
     John 57, 75-77, 86, 164  
     Margaret 76, 77  
 KYLES  
     Charles 194  
 KYREE  
     John 131  
 KYSER  
     D 62, 102, 158  
     John 130  
     Joseph 60  
     Lettice 50, 102  
 KYSOR  
     Martin 7  
 LACEY  
     Hannah 24  
     John 24, 159  
     Mark 157  
     Wm 7, 24  
 LACY  
     William (Sr) 157  
 LAFERTY  
     Wm 28, 52, 57, 80, 157  
 LAFFER  
     John 57  
 LAFFERTY  
     Wm 55  
 LAFORERT  
     W 87  
     W Rubin 87  
 LAG  
     John 157  
 LAIARS  
     Joseph 39  
 LAIRD  
     David 9  
     James 116  
 LAKINS  
     Peter 32  
 LANCASTER  
     M 86  
 LANDIS  
     Christian 144, 145, 168  
     Christopher 44, 137  
     Jane 137, 144  
     Mrs 168  
 LANDISS  
     Christian 168  
 LANDSAW  
     Wm 65, 77, 113  
 LANDSAY  
     Jno 6  
 LANE  
     Thomas 57, 111  
 LANFOR  
     Frederick 101  
     Mary 101  
 LANGFORDS  
     ---- 58  
 LANSAW  
     Elizabeth 94  
     Wm 82, 94  
 LAPSLEY  
     Margaret 140  
     Sami 7  
     Samuel 140  
     Sarah W 140, 150  
 LAREW  
     Peter 53  
 LARKEN  
     James 30  
 LARKIN  
     ---- 30  
     James 35  
 LARUS  
     John 169  
 LAURENCE  
     Wm 52  
 LAUVER  
     ---- 51  
     Frederick 51  
     Mary 51  
 LAW  
     Thomas 73  
 LAWER  
     Frederick 110  
     Mary 110  
 LAWSON  
     Thomas 73  
 LAWVER  
     Frederick 15  
 LAWYERS  
     ---- 30  
     Elizabeth 18  
     Joseph 18  
 LAYRES  
     ---- 30  
 LAYS  
     ---- 156  
 LAYTON  
     Thomas 161  
 LEA  
     Edward 157  
     Frederick 48

- George 25  
 John 156  
 Robert C 103  
**LEACH**  
 Abraham 166  
 Esom 57  
 Fanny 149  
 Jean 57  
 Lewis 149  
 William 157  
 Wm 158  
 Wm (Sr) 52  
**LEACHMAN**  
 ----- 11  
 Sampson 11  
**LEAH**  
 Jacob 165  
**LEAPS**  
 ----- 83  
 Henry 34, 87, 108, 115  
**LEATER**  
 Joseph 121  
**LEE**  
 David 122  
 Geo 156  
 Henry 23  
 John 18, 28, 35  
 Nancy 169  
 P 121  
 Zepheniah 156  
**LEECH**  
 Frances 109  
 Joan 37  
 Reuben 37, 53  
 Wm 7  
**LEIER**  
 John 32  
**LEIERS**  
 Jno 148  
 John 146  
**LEIPS**  
 Henry 134  
**LEITHERZER**  
 Hartman 93  
**LEIVELY**  
 ----- 142  
 George 142  
 Mary 142  
**LEMON**  
 ----- 144  
**LEMONS**  
 John 78, 144  
 Mary 144  
**LEMURI**  
 James 131  
**LENIGAN**  
 Amos 181  
**LENISON**  
 ----- 74  
**LENSON**  
 Thomas 62  
**LEONARD**  
 Adam 81  
 James 109, 114  
 M 193  
 Manwarring 184  
 Michael 188  
**LEVASAY**  
 Fountain 188  
**LEVESAY**  
 Fountain 184  
 George 128  
**LEVESEY**  
 Wm 184  
**LEVISAY**  
 F 178  
 Fountain 174, 178, 192  
 Geo 125  
 George 168, 174, 176, 178, 190,  
 194  
 James 184, 193  
 John 114  
 Peter 192  
**LEVISEY**  
 George 119, 139  
 James 190  
 Peter 191  
**LEVISON**  
 ----- 83  
**LEWIN**  
 ----- 15  
**LEWIS**  
 ----- 13, 17, 20, 25, 28, 35, 36, 40,  
 41, 43, 59, 74, 81, 82, 100,  
 115, 127, 128, 147, 153, 163,  
 178  
 Andrew 3, 4, 7, 12, 19, 24, 42, 47,  
 48, 65, 67, 85, 89, 100, 180  
 Anne 32  
 Ben 5  
 Benj 62, 119, 142  
 Benjamin 7, 26, 28, 34, 36, 44, 52,  
 76, 80, 95, 134, 152, 154  
 Betsy 77, 103  
 Betsy 110  
 C 7, 98, 111  
 Charles 7, 13, 33, 35, 36, 45, 47,  
 50, 53, 62, 73, 83, 98, 130,  
 134, 150, 186, 188  
 Charles A 148  
 Col 4, 6  
 Col Andrew 48  
 Col Charles 48  
 Col John 47  
 Diana 190  
 Dinah 44, 162  
 Elizabeth 25, 148  
 Febe 167  
 Gen'l 6  
 Geo 69, 82, 115, 133, 165, 192

- Geo (Sr) 185  
 George 6, 44, 45, 94, 95, 104,  
 110, 121, 134, 154, 167, 168,  
 169, 171-173, 176, 179, 181,  
 187, 189, 190, 192  
 Hannah 167  
 Hezekiah 7, 166, 167, 190, 192  
 Jane Jones 148  
 Jno 192  
 John 4, 7, 17, 25, 32, 34-37, 40,  
 41, 44, 65, 80, 82, 94, 95, 98,  
 108, 115, 118, 119, 121, 125,  
 128, 129, 139, 142, 144, 148,  
 152, 153, 154, 159, 161, 165,  
 166, 168, 173, 188, 190, 193  
 John B 148  
 Joshea 161  
 Judith 148  
 Leah 95, 162  
 Ledehiah 41  
 Lidea G 190  
 Margaret 31, 148, 186  
 Margaret L 180  
 Mary 98, 154  
 Mary Ann 17  
 Milly 167  
 Nancy 167  
 P 173  
 Peggy 135  
 Phebe 154  
 Polly 169  
 Rachel 44, 162, 167, 169, 173  
 Robert 25, 154, 169  
 Robt 34  
 Sami 12, 17  
 Samuel 18-20, 35, 40, 42, 138,  
 144, 145, 181, 190, 192  
 Sarah 154  
 Susanna 52  
 Susannah 28, 36  
 Th 22  
 Thomas 3, 7, 21, 24, 31, 40, 45,  
 156  
 Thomas L 148  
 William 47, 185  
 Wilson 7, 138  
 Wm 4, 25, 34, 35, 44, 98, 119,  
 142, 154, 180, 184, 187, 188  
 Zedekiah 90, 97, 149  
**LIARS**  
 ---- 18  
 Elizabeth 30  
 Joseph 30, 80  
**LIERS**  
 John 26  
 Sarah 26  
**LILLEPAGE**  
 John D 150  
**LIMBOUGH**  
 Jacob 22  
**LINCH**  
 John 56  
 Mathew 166  
 Samuel 179  
**LINDSAY**  
 Catharine 154  
 Catherine 11  
 David 11  
 Elizabeth 182  
 Jno 6, 8, 9, 152  
 John 6, 7, 11, 154  
**LINDSEY**  
 ---- 12, 14, 65  
 Anna 12, 14  
 John 12, 14, 15, 47, 72, 154  
**LING**  
 Conrad 87, 90, 93, 100, 105, 139,  
 140, 144-146, 169, 170, 172  
 Conrade 107  
 Elizabeth 146, 169  
**LINN**  
 Mathew 57  
**LINSEN**  
 Jacob 171  
**LINSON**  
 ---- 60, 81, 122  
 Anna 191  
 Betsey 191  
 Dolly 185, 191  
 Edward 65, 83, 191  
 George 122, 191  
 Jacob 101, 116, 130, 175, 178,  
 179, 189-191, 194  
 John 101, 122, 169, 178, 191  
 Nancy 191  
 Sally 191  
 Thomas 81, 131  
**LIPPS**  
 Daniel 189  
 Elizabeth 81, 86, 189  
 George 185  
 Henry 160, 185, 187  
 Jacob 81, 86, 178, 185, 189  
 John 185, 187, 189, 191-193  
 Rebecca 185, 189  
**LIPS**  
 Geo 169  
 George 46  
 Henry 46, 54  
 Jacob 179  
**LITTLE**  
 G W 103  
 Robert 194  
**LITTLEJOHN**  
 Wm 73  
**LITTLEPAGE**  
 ---- 75  
 Carter 113  
 Charles 173  
 D 57, 59, 62, 81, 85, 92, 99, 109,

- 116, 141, 170  
 Dickson 58  
 J D 54, 70, 84, 88, 158  
 John 7, 35, 59, 74, 77, 87, 90,  
 121, 187, 191  
 John C 148  
 John Carter 147  
 John D 62, 75, 82, 85, 88, 99,  
 104, 105, 109, 126, 131  
 Patsy 41, 42, 126  
 Patsy 186  
 Wm 171, 179, 181  
 Wm L 185  
 Wm S 189  
 Wm Wallace 186  
 LITTLINGTON  
 M 102  
 LIVELY  
 George 119  
 LIVESAY  
 George 125, 149, 172, 178, 189  
 Thomas 6, 17  
 LOABS  
 Joseph 30  
 LOCKARD  
 ---- 68  
 LOCKHARD  
 Levi 10  
 LOCKHART  
 ---- 35  
 Agness 152  
 Charles 152, 173  
 Elizabeth 152  
 Jacob 6, 7, 10, 18, 152, 153, 158,  
 173  
 James 7, 152  
 Jas 3  
 John 152  
 Mary 24, 29, 35, 152  
 Mrs 153  
 Pat 88, 152  
 Patrick 12, 15, 23-25, 29, 35, 54,  
 78, 91, 92  
 LOCKHAT  
 ---- 5  
 LOCKRIDGE  
 ---- 35, 81  
 John 7, 20, 31, 153, 154  
 Lanty 173  
 Martha 31  
 Robt 161  
 Sarah 154  
 Wm 7  
 LOGAN  
 Wm 7  
 LOGANACKER  
 Jacob 112  
 LOGEN  
 Isabella 151  
 LONG  
 Elizabeth 12  
 Francis 15, 165  
 Fred 1  
 O 109  
 Paul 7, 18, 45  
 William 12, 51  
 Wm 3, 7, 15, 16, 22, 25, 30, 53,  
 57, 142, 173  
 LONGAKER  
 Jacob 76-78, 126, 147  
 Libby 76  
 Libby (LIBIMER) 77  
 LONGANACRE  
 ---- 113  
 Abraham 174  
 David 166, 174  
 Jacob 144, 157, 174  
 Sybilla 174  
 LONGANACRES  
 ---- 68  
 LONGENACRE  
 Abraham 166  
 Jacob 53  
 LOTS  
 Jacob 53  
 LOTT  
 ---- 81  
 LOTTS  
 Jacob 55, 62, 64, 65, 77  
 Sarah 62  
 LOTZ  
 Jacob 55  
 LOUDEBACK  
 David 7  
 LOUDEBAUGH  
 John 21  
 LOUDEN  
 John 97  
 LOUDERBACK  
 ---- 43  
 David 17, 43  
 Kezia 43  
 LOUDERMILK  
 ---- 79, 132  
 Jno 173  
 John 58, 79, 132  
 LOUERMILK  
 Mathias 77  
 LOVELL  
 Wm 75  
 LOWANCE  
 John 118, 129  
 LOWENCE  
 John 51  
 LOWERBEER  
 Anthony 124  
 Catharine 124  
 LOWERMILK  
 Mathias 72, 102  
 LOWRY



- Elijah 171  
 LUDDINGTON  
 Abigail 86  
 Ace 154  
 Esau 7  
 Francis 82, 86, 96  
 Ursula 82  
 LUDINGTON  
 ---- 68, 72, 79, 108  
 A 88  
 Andrew 128, 166, 172, 173  
 Arsula 69  
 Eaa 78  
 Easu 160  
 Esau 6, 7, 61, 72, 129  
 Francis 56, 67, 69, 70, 74, 77, 78,  
 79, 81, 82, 84, 85, 88, 100,  
 101, 103, 108, 117, 118, 124,  
 127, 129, 133, 137, 146, 161,  
 168, 170, 171, 176, 181, 183,  
 186, 190  
 Frank 172  
 Ray 152  
 Uresela 70  
 Urshula 85  
 Ursula 74, 78, 84, 137  
 Uskida? 101  
 LUNONS  
 ---- 74  
 LUSHER  
 John 161  
 LYINTON  
 Wm 121  
 LYLE  
 John 140, 150  
 Margaret 140, 150  
 S 70  
 LYMVAULT  
 John 127  
 LYNBOUGH  
 Jacob 15, 22  
 LYNCH  
 ---- 32  
 John 31  
 Mathew 43  
 LYNN  
 Anne 45  
 Mathew 40, 45  
 LYNNVAULT  
 John 84  
 LYNVAULT  
 John 42  
 MABBETT  
 Israel 80  
 Jonathan 80  
 Joseph 80  
 Richard 80  
 MACKEY  
 Rebecca 101, 110  
 Ruth 101, 110  
 Wm 51  
 Wm (Jr) 101, 110  
 Wm (Sr) 101, 110  
 MADDIX  
 Michael 159  
 MADDY  
 Elizabeth 15, 34, 36  
 James 15  
 John 15, 27  
 William 15  
 Wm 14, 27, 34, 36, 45, 72  
 MADISON  
 ---- 20  
 John 3, 13, 21, 52  
 Richard 8, 20  
 MADLY  
 John 20  
 MADY  
 Wm 156  
 MAGEE  
 Wiley 102  
 MAGGART  
 Adam 116  
 Henry 51, 57, 58  
 MAGGERT  
 David 121  
 MAGILL  
 Charles 19  
 MAGNET  
 Henry 29  
 Sarah 29  
 MAHAN  
 Robert 187  
 MAHON  
 John 43, 45  
 Mary 186  
 Robert 186  
 MAIDEN  
 Isaac 8  
 MAIM  
 Wm 8  
 MALER  
 Jacob 172  
 MALLIHAN  
 James 181  
 MALOHAN  
 George 81  
 MALONE  
 Abraham 91, 92  
 Jonathan 166  
 MAN  
 James 157  
 John 193  
 Wm 4, 5  
 Wm T 193  
 MANEX  
 ---- 35  
 MANHOLLINS  
 ---- 83  
 MANN

- 11, 29, 37  
 Jacob 7, 155  
 Jacob (Jr) 7, 102  
 James 37  
 Joannes 37  
 John 123, 171, 182  
 Margaret 123  
 Mary 102  
 Moses 66, 67, 158, 163  
 Robert 74, 75, 79, 164  
 Samuel 10  
 Thomas 90  
 Wm 17, 28, 31, 67, 68, 83, 84, 98,  
 105, 113, 126, 144, 151, 182,  
 184, 188  
 Wm F 147  
 Wm T 186
- MANNAX**  
Mary 35
- MANNEN**  
Michael 11, 37
- MANNIN**  
Michael 6, 7
- MANNOX**  
----- 35  
Mary 35
- MARA**  
Francis 13, 15, 16, 22, 76, 155  
Hanna 155  
Margaret 155  
P 19
- MARGARET**  
----- 118, 120
- MARGAT**  
David 29
- MARK**  
Wm 13  
Marlin  
Jacob 47
- MARRA**  
Frances 15  
Francis 17, 19, 24, 53, 63, 108,  
127  
Hannah 53, 63, 64
- MARSHALL**  
Hugh 83  
James 156  
John 22
- MARTIN**  
Andrew 135  
Hannah 108  
Huston 36  
Jane 188  
Jos 179  
L 97  
Margaret 159  
Richard 103  
Robert 40, 63, 108, 109  
Robt 160  
Samuel 184
- Willis 178, 183
- MARY**  
----- 159
- MASSEY**  
----- 30  
Jacob 8, 18, 19, 40, 59  
Jos 28  
Joseph 68
- MASSICK**  
Jacob 98  
Nancy 98
- MASSINGBIRD**  
George 17
- MASSY**  
Henry 28  
Jacob 152  
Moses 157
- MASTEN**  
John 37
- MASTERS**  
Ann 52  
Anne 104  
Campbell 122  
George 106, 187  
James 103, 106  
Richard 146  
Robert C 156  
Thomas 52, 104
- MASTERSON**  
Jane 74  
Thomas 47, 51, 74, 76, 134, 146,  
149, 161, 179, 181
- MASYE**  
James 103
- MATHES**  
John 128
- MATHEW**  
Archer 81, 113  
George 43  
John 41, 150, 182  
John (Sr) 35  
Jos 40  
Joseph 35, 41, 164  
Luke 27  
Polly 12  
Sampson 183  
Wm 166
- MATHEWS**  
----- 12, 40, 68, 75, 94, 95, 107,  
110, 126, 174  
Adon'h 7  
Adonjah 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 22, 58,  
94, 95, 104, 173  
Adonjah 62, 141  
Amelia 165  
Archer 7, 10, 33, 41, 43, 46, 50,  
60, 61, 63, 68, 89, 102, 114,  
142, 151, 152, 154, 189  
Archibald 144  
Barnaby 153

- Catharine 22, 27, 77, 131  
 Eleanor 16  
 Elizabeth 81, 113, 128, 164  
 Ezekial 135  
 Ezekiel 164  
 Geo 68, 92  
 George 42, 46, 50, 54, 59-61, 81,  
 113, 114, 130, 189  
 George W 128  
 J 56, 107  
 James 53, 68, 81, 115, 189, 194  
 James W 51, 79, 82, 89, 162, 168  
 James Wm 54, 61, 63, 71-74, 77,  
 84, 87, 88, 90, 91, 92, 140  
 Jane 60, 68  
 Jas Wm 70  
 Jean 175  
 Jno 41, 75, 95, 96, 108, 109, 112,  
 125, 128, 139, 140, 143, 148,  
 185  
 John 16, 17, 22, 24, 36, 41, 43,  
 44, 46, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57,  
 59-62, 67, 68, 81, 82, 84,  
 88-91, 94, 98-100, 102, 103,  
 104, 107, 108, 110, 118, 126,  
 140, 142, 147, 150, 154, 165,  
 171, 176, 177, 185, 192  
 John (Jr) 42  
 John (Sr) 56  
 Jon. 17  
 Jonathan 58  
 Jos 22, 34, 36, 44  
 Joseph 26, 34, 50, 52, 53, 56, 60,  
 70, 72, 73, 78, 87, 90, 91, 95,  
 97, 103, 133, 143, 145, 146,  
 162  
 Lettice 60  
 M 142  
 Mary 108, 164  
 P 87  
 Patience 189  
 Polly 16, 44, 109  
 R 33, 69, 71  
 Richard 5, 12, 16, 28, 40, 70, 75,  
 81, 88, 114, 133, 147, 154  
 Richard (Sr) 7  
 Robert 164  
 S G 11  
 Samp 161  
 Sampson 11, 22, 44, 54, 77, 83,  
 84, 97, 101, 106, 109, 124,  
 131, 149, 185  
 Sampson (Jr) 24, 27  
 Sampson (Sr) 24, 27  
 Townsend 135, 164  
 W 92, 117, 119, 169  
 Wm 28, 53, 60, 62, 68, 83, 92, 98,  
 99, 119, 120, 126, 144, 194
- MATICK**  
 Scoffield 193
- MATTER**  
 Alex 139  
 Andrew 111, 133
- MATTERS**  
 Andrew 125, 128  
 Elizabeth 125
- MATTHEWS**  
 Jonathan 16  
 Richard 33
- MAXWELL**  
 Audly 56
- MAY**  
 Chas 152  
 David 152  
 George 192, 193  
 John 172  
 Joseph 57
- MAYER**  
 ----- 146
- MAYERS**  
 Conrade 172  
 J 124  
 James 121, 171, 172  
 James J 136, 138, 169, 170, 174  
 James T 109, 146
- MAYES**  
 ----- 146  
 George 115  
 James J 141
- MAYNADIER**  
 M 68
- MAYS**  
 ----- 125  
 David 156  
 George 183  
 James 25  
 Jesse 126, 128, 140, 146, 179,  
 187, 190  
 John 102, 105, 111-113, 116, 122,  
 128, 134, 140, 147, 167, 168,  
 170, 172, 173, 176, 178, 181  
 Jos 15
- MAZE**  
 ----- 73  
 Amanda 186  
 Baniah 67  
 Charles 186  
 Eliza 186  
 Elizabeth 30  
 Emeline 186  
 Florence 186  
 James 7, 24, 30, 64, 67, 92  
 Jane 67, 186  
 Jno 183  
 John 186  
 Jonathan 67  
 Jos 15  
 Joseph 12, 14, 15, 20, 30, 66, 67,  
 69, 73, 82, 159, 165, 186  
 Nancy 30, 73, 186

- MAZZIE  
     Philip 87  
 McAFEE  
     James 52  
 McALLISTER  
     J T 3  
 McANLESS  
     Wm 6  
 McANNLESS  
     ---- 8  
 McATEE  
     Henry 112, 117  
     Jane 117  
 McAULEY  
     Wm 19  
 McCALL  
     John 24  
 McCALLISTER  
     James 71  
 McCANDLES  
     ---- 60  
     Wm 153  
 McCANDLESS  
     ---- 40, 83  
     John 22  
     Wm 11, 81, 83, 153  
 McCANTY  
     Andrew 113  
 McCAREY  
     Saml 7  
 McCART  
     ---- 36, 43  
     Henry 29, 33, 34, 36, 43, 157, 158  
     Henry (Sr) 33  
     Martha 36  
     Wm 33, 75  
 McCARTY  
     Andrew 130  
     Thomas 161, 182  
 McCARY  
     Wm 133  
 McCASLIN  
     John 7  
 McCAUDLESS  
     ---- 74  
 McCAW  
     John 38  
 McCAY  
     Wm 7  
 McCINSTER  
     Wm 41  
 McCLANACHAN  
     Alexander 16  
 McCLANAHAN  
     ---- 79  
     John 52  
     Sarah 138  
     Wm 65, 82, 138, 147  
 McCLANIHAN  
     ---- 76
- McCLARY  
     Thomas 176  
 McCLATHEY  
     John 29  
 McCLAUGHLIN  
     James 172  
     Jas 126  
 McCLEARY  
     Hugh 168, 172  
     Javic 172  
 McCLELAND  
     Andrew 83, 106  
 McCLELLAN  
     Andrew 122  
 McCLENACHAN  
     ---- 8, 26, 95, 101, 105, 127, 131,  
         135, 139, 145  
     Alex 20  
     Alexander 11  
     Ann 40  
     Cap Robt 48  
     Capt Robt 48  
     J N 148  
     Jno 97, 134, 174  
     John 4, 7, 33, 43, 63, 67, 88, 91,  
         99, 102, 108, 110, 115, 117,  
         120, 138, 139, 143, 144,  
         145-148, 173  
     Mildred 88, 102, 108, 115, 117,  
         139, 145, 146  
     Robert 43, 48, 56, 142  
     Sarah 40  
     W 121  
     Wm 7, 82, 104, 117, 125  
 McCLENAHAN  
     ---- 16  
     John 25, 41, 144  
     Robert 41  
 McCLENAIH  
     Robert 33  
 McCLENCHAN  
     Alex 29  
     John 118  
     Mildred 97, 145  
 McCLENDACHAN  
     Robert 173  
 McCLENHAM  
     Robert 39  
 McCLENHAN  
     John 43  
 McCLENISHAN  
     Wm 3  
 McCLENNAHAN  
     John 39  
 McCLENTICK  
     Jos 31  
     Joseph 83  
 McClINTIC  
     Alex 139, 168, 177  
     Alexander 116

- Archibald 188, 190  
 Jane 139  
 Joseph 26, 160  
 Major 189  
 Moses 139, 177, 182, 188, 189,  
 191, 192, 194  
 Reuben 172  
 Robert 116, 135, 138, 139, 176,  
 177, 179, 188, 192, 194  
 Robert (Jr) 191  
 William 192  
 Wm 138, 139, 177, 179, 186, 188,  
 194  
**McCLINTICK**  
 Jane 111  
 Joseph 111  
 Lapsley 131  
 Robert 186  
 Wm 81, 106  
**McCLINTICKS**  
 Joseph 73  
**McCLINTOCK**  
 ---- 50  
 Jenny 13  
 Joseph 8, 13, 39, 73  
 Martha 39  
 Robert 130  
 Wm 39  
**McCLUNG**  
 ---- 39, 71, 73, 90, 103, 120, 137,  
 148  
 Abby 72, 75, 76, 89, 148  
 Abigail 58, 87, 94, 124, 132, 136,  
 137, 147  
 Abigail 24  
 Agness 89  
 Alex 137, 179, 182, 184, 189  
 Alexander 27, 35, 39, 179  
 Andrew 41, 59, 71, 77, 84, 85,  
 103, 110, 111, 118, 124, 126,  
 128, 130-133, 137, 140, 144,  
 149, 160, 161, 165, 166, 170,  
 171, 178, 179  
 Andw 72, 86  
 Ann 112  
 Anne 118  
 C 139, 185  
 Catharine 154  
 Charles 32, 66, 86, 96, 99, 100,  
 120, 128, 135-138, 140, 143,  
 145, 147, 163, 164, 167, 170,  
 171, 175, 178, 179, 183, 184,  
 193  
 Charles (Jr) 93  
 Charles (Sr) 93  
 Chas 104, 105, 108  
 Deborah 185  
 Ed 94, 102, 108, 164, 176, 189  
 Edward 97, 98, 106, 114, 131,  
 138, 140, 147, 163, 169, 178,  
 179, 181, 183, 189, 193  
 Elizabeth 138, 149, 154, 185  
 George 182, 184  
 J (Sr) 90  
 James 8, 39, 89, 94, 102, 136,  
 148, 152, 154, 169, 178, 181,  
 182, 184, 189  
 James (Jr) 93, 99  
 Jane 154, 175, 179  
 Jas 27, 189, 193  
 Jno 120, 136, 137, 152, 164, 167  
 John 13, 27, 39, 57, 67, 68, 75,  
 76, 78, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86, 90,  
 99, 101, 102, 112, 118, 129,  
 136, 142, 148, 154, 160, 163,  
 165, 176, 178, 179, 184  
 Jos 27  
 Joseph 5, 7, 22, 69, 77, 81, 82,  
 97, 116, 132, 136, 143, 152,  
 157, 172, 179, 182, 183, 184,  
 185, 191, 193  
 Joseph (Jr) 80, 92, 94, 137, 138  
 Joseph (Sr) 80, 92, 137, 138, 140,  
 166  
 Margaret 80, 89  
 Minnery 184  
 Nancy 154  
 Peggy 92  
 Polly 182, 184  
 Rebecca 93, 94, 99, 146  
 Robert 74, 102  
 Robt 74  
 S 35  
 Saml 12, 92, 107, 153, 163  
 Samuel 7, 26, 32, 35, 36, 63, 66,  
 75, 80, 93, 94, 98, 99, 118,  
 136-138, 140, 146, 147-149,  
 163, 166, 173-175, 179, 181,  
 182, 183, 185, 188, 190-194  
 Samuel (Jr) 146  
 Samuel (Sr) 136, 146  
 Sarah 98, 162  
 Stuart 179, 189, 190, 192, 193  
 Thomas 7  
 William 89, 124, 154, 184  
 Wm 6, 8, 10, 17, 19, 24, 27, 32,  
 39, 57, 58, 63, 65, 66, 69, 72,  
 73, 75, 76, 80, 87, 89, 92, 94,  
 102, 120, 132, 133, 136, 137,  
 140, 142, 147, 148-150, 166,  
 177, 178, 180-184, 186, 189,  
 191, 192, 194  
 Wm (Jr) 76, 89, 92, 137, 148, 181  
 Wm (Sr) 137, 141, 148, 181  
**McCLURE**  
 ---- 86, 98, 117, 125, 139, 148  
 Arther 52  
 Arthur 6, 8, 15, 44, 98, 136, 138,  
 160, 161, 166, 167, 179, 181  
 Arthur (Jr) 160

- Betsey 131  
 Charles 110, 136, 137, 160, 166,  
 167, 171  
 David 16, 45, 86, 107, 109, 117,  
 131, 162, 163, 166, 172, 177,  
 178, 184, 188  
 Elizabeth 86, 160, 166  
 Geo 54, 56, 58, 65, 75, 81, 83, 86,  
 159, 162  
 George 16, 21, 40, 86, 162  
 James 160, 166, 176  
 Jno 160  
 John 142, 166, 167  
 John E 185  
 Martha 160, 169, 175  
 Mary 160, 166  
 Nancy 136  
 S 185  
 Samuel 98, 136, 138, 160, 166,  
 172, 192  
 Thomas 72  
 William 160  
 Wm 166, 181, 187  
 McCOLLOCH  
 Wm 22  
 McCOLLOCK  
 Wm 14, 15, 17, 59  
 McCOLLOUGH  
 Wm 14  
 McCONNEL  
 Alexander 60  
 McCONNELL  
 ---- 90  
 Alexander 71, 141  
 McCONOGH  
 Wm 39  
 McCORALE  
 Samuel 94  
 McCORCLE  
 Samuel 147  
 McCORDLE  
 ---- 59  
 Christina 59  
 James 59  
 McCORKELL  
 Elizabeth 131  
 Samuel 131, 137  
 McCORKLE  
 Betsey 178  
 Charles 178  
 Elizabeth 178, 191  
 Jane 178  
 John 183  
 John S 194  
 Saml 163, 164  
 Samuel 105, 178  
 Styers 178  
 Wm 178, 182, 193  
 McCORLESS  
 James 116  
 McCORMICK  
 Charles 103  
 McCOY  
 ---- 39, 103, 124, 135, 143  
 Agness 78, 149  
 Andrew 140, 158, 192  
 Charity 140  
 David 6, 7, 27, 44, 45, 68, 99, 112,  
 115, 118, 151, 189, 192  
 Elizabeth 42, 59, 86, 95, 140, 151  
 George 192  
 James 5, 7, 13, 21, 31, 42, 51, 59,  
 65, 77, 78, 86, 93, 95, 97, 100,  
 103, 106, 121, 124, 128, 132,  
 133, 140, 151, 154, 158, 178  
 James (Sr) 169  
 Jane 151  
 Jas 153  
 John 5, 36, 59, 71, 130-132, 140,  
 151, 154, 191, 192, 194  
 Lewis 189  
 Mary 27, 45, 51, 93, 95, 97, 115,  
 124, 151, 169, 181  
 Moses 140, 189  
 Nancy 140, 183, 184  
 Sarah 7, 92, 140, 151, 154  
 William 97, 140, 151, 157  
 Wm 5, 21, 22, 92, 94, 103, 133,  
 140, 149, 158, 168, 177, 181,  
 189  
 McCRAW  
 Samuel 148, 149  
 McCUE  
 ---- 146  
 D 114  
 David 29, 33, 70, 113, 133, 163  
 Elizabeth 22  
 John 16, 22  
 Margaret 70, 113  
 Margaret (Peggy) 70  
 Peggy 163  
 McCULLEY  
 Wm 52  
 McCULLOCH  
 Thomas 8  
 Wm 13  
 McCULLOCK  
 ---- 141  
 Robert 17, 18, 25  
 Thomas 17, 18, 25  
 Wm 14  
 McCULLOUGH  
 Wm 91  
 McCULLY  
 Wm 70  
 McCURT  
 John 7  
 McCUTCHEN  
 ---- 114, 136, 142  
 Elizabeth 114, 136

J 180  
 James 147  
 Jas 137  
 John 114, 136  
 McCUTCHEON  
 James 141  
 McCUTCHION  
 James 181  
 Jas 184  
 Joseph 184  
 Robert 181, 184  
 McCUTHAN  
 John 74  
 McCUTHUN  
 J 124  
 McCUTOHAN  
 John 74  
 McDANIEL  
 Henry 21, 51, 153, 157  
 John 15, 156  
 McDANIELS  
 James 161  
 McDAVID  
 ---- 40  
 Henry Pat 65  
 P 10  
 Pat 13  
 Patric 54  
 Patrick 10, 16, 135, 153  
 McDAVITT  
 James 16  
 McDOGALL  
 John 130  
 McDOGLE  
 Barbara 137  
 McDONALD  
 ---- 15  
 Henry 166  
 Henry (Sr) 9  
 James 8  
 Jas 8  
 John 15  
 McDONOUGH  
 Edward 115  
 McDOOGLE  
 John 37  
 McDOUGALE  
 John 142  
 McDOUGALL  
 John 133, 150  
 McDOUGLE  
 John 51  
 McDOWEL  
 Arch 20  
 McDOWELL  
 ---- 80  
 Arch 7, 23, 30, 34, 42  
 Arch. 28  
 Archibald 16, 43, 110, 157  
 Archy 91  
 Catharine 16  
 Daniel 16, 18, 63, 64, 80, 157  
 David 18  
 Esther 138  
 Hanson 6, 7  
 Henson 56  
 James 138, 184, 186, 188  
 Jeaney 157  
 John 35, 138, 177, 188  
 John (Jr) 108  
 Josiah 7, 14, 16, 157  
 Mary 54  
 Patrick 13  
 Polly 79, 137  
 Robert 33, 44, 50, 54, 79, 103,  
 108, 126, 137, 157, 160  
 Robert (Sr) 172  
 Robt 19, 160  
 Samuel 50, 54, 79, 108, 157, 166  
 W 64  
 William 157, 158  
 Wm 7, 16, 17, 22, 28, 34, 50, 54,  
 55, 58, 62, 79, 96, 108, 157,  
 158, 159, 166  
 McDUGALL  
 John 54  
 McDUGGAL  
 John 7  
 McDUGH  
 Wm 163  
 McELHANEY  
 ---- 146  
 John 145, 146  
 McELHANY  
 John 143, 145  
 McELHENNEY  
 John 175  
 McELHENNEY  
 John 143  
 McELHENNY  
 John 170, 181  
 McELHENY  
 John 169, 171  
 Strother D 148  
 McFARDIN  
 John 181  
 McFAREN  
 Andrew 178  
 McFARLAND  
 R 99  
 McFARLIN  
 Wm 156  
 McFASSEN  
 John 165  
 McFENEN  
 John 137  
 McFERRAN  
 ---- 124  
 John 8, 124  
 McFERRIN

- Andrew 7, 181  
 James 175, 181, 191  
 John 130  
 McFINEN  
 John 189  
 McFORREN  
 Andrew 111  
 John 110  
 McGAMNEY  
 Mathias 23  
 McGIRT  
 David 17  
 McGLAHLIN  
 James 168  
 McGLAMERY  
 Lydia 53  
 Mathias 8, 53, 156  
 Nathan 24  
 McGLAMING  
 Mathew 27  
 McGRADY  
 James 55, 62, 73, 83, 140  
 Mary 73  
 McGRAW  
 Martin 161  
 Samuel 113  
 McHENRY  
 Nancy 157  
 McKAUGH  
 Elizabeth 176  
 McKEENY  
 John 73  
 McKENNEY  
 ----- 127  
 McKENNY  
 John 54, 83  
 Samuel 73, 127  
 McKINDREL  
 Wm 46  
 McKINNY  
 Saml 62  
 McKINSEY  
 ----- 21  
 Alex 21  
 Collier 21  
 McKINSTER  
 William 43, 157  
 McKNIGHT  
 Timothy 74  
 McKORCLE  
 ----- 105  
 McLAUGHLIN  
 ----- 107, 129  
 D 73  
 Davis 85, 90  
 Dean 136  
 Denis 56-58, 60, 67, 79, 83, 86,  
 87, 89-94, 96, 99-101,  
 104-106, 109, 111, 115-117,  
 120, 129, 145  
 Denish 86  
 Dennis 41, 43, 54  
 Elizabeth 86, 89, 90, 92, 93, 101,  
 116, 117, 136  
 Hugh 85, 87, 104, 111, 116, 117,  
 127, 138, 141, 143, 169, 171,  
 173, 174, 178, 179, 182, 187,  
 188  
 J 172  
 James 84, 85, 87, 102, 104, 106,  
 109, 111, 115-117, 127-129,  
 136, 138, 140, 141, 143, 146,  
 147, 164, 168, 170-172, 178,  
 180, 185, 192  
 Jane 174  
 Jas 108, 114, 173, 176, 185  
 Margaret 102  
 Peggy 174  
 Sarah 127, 141  
 McMANIM  
 ----- 116  
 McMANINS  
 ----- 117  
 McMANMON  
 ----- 129  
 McMAURY  
 Jno 152  
 Wm 152  
 McMENEMAN  
 Patrick 99  
 McMENOMON  
 Patrick 99  
 McMILLEN  
 Daniel 11  
 Jno 6  
 McMILLIANS  
 John 28  
 McMILLION  
 ----- 108, 133  
 Catharine 163  
 Daniel 37, 69, 108, 130, 135, 167,  
 189  
 Elizabeth 163, 189  
 Hannah 163  
 James 181, 193  
 Jane 37, 163  
 Jas 172, 189  
 Jno 7  
 John 101, 140, 143, 163, 165,  
 167, 172, 181, 186, 192, 194  
 John (Jr) 37, 163, 189  
 John (Sr) 37  
 Jos 34  
 Joseph 34, 37, 163, 184  
 June 183  
 Martha 37, 163  
 Mary 163  
 Nancy 163  
 Patty 163  
 Rachel 167



- Sally 163  
 William 163, 189  
 Wm 140  
**McMULEN**  
 John 156  
**McMULLEN**  
 Daniel 10, 21, 28, 30  
 Edw 3  
 Edward 3  
 Elender 21  
**McMULLIN**  
 Daniel 157  
 Danl 8  
 John 8  
**McMULLION**  
 Frances 17  
 John 17  
**McNAIL**  
 John 17  
**McNEAL**  
 Archibald 173, 186  
 Daniel 173  
 Henry 173  
 Isaac 116  
 John 68, 136  
 Mary 173, 186  
 Polly 173  
**McNEALE**  
 Jno 6  
 John 5, 6, 8  
 Thomas 8  
**McNEEL**  
 Abra 167  
 Abraham 68, 69, 167  
 Betsy 170  
 Enoch 169  
 Isaac 68  
 John 68, 153, 167  
 Martha 68  
**McNEIL**  
 ---- 98  
 Archibald 188  
 John 138  
 Mary 187, 188  
 May 188  
**McNEILL**  
 Archibald 181  
**McNITT**  
 James 8  
**McNUT**  
 James 153  
**McNUTT**  
 ---- 12-14, 37  
 Francis 8, 10, 37, 59  
 James 12, 13, 17, 156  
 Jno 8  
 John 10, 12, 43, 58  
 Joseph 51, 159  
 Sidney 12, 13  
 Wm 159  
**McPARSON**  
 James 21  
**McPICK**  
 David 136  
**McROBERTS**  
 James 94, 95, 104, 121, 163  
 Mary 95, 121  
**McVEY**  
 ---- 40, 60, 65, 74  
 Jane 64  
 John 55, 62, 65, 77, 81, 131, 188  
 Samuel 55, 62, 64, 65, 81, 131,  
 169, 171, 182, 193, 194  
 Samuel (Sr) 167  
 Sarah 55, 65  
**MEADOS**  
 Wm 68  
**MEADOW**  
 ---- 84  
 Wm 6  
**MEADOWS**  
 ---- 17  
 Barbara 17  
 Israel 17  
**MEALMAN**  
 Andrew 172, 173  
**MECHE**  
 Charles 37  
**MEDDIS**  
 Israel 158  
**MEDDY**  
 Wm 66  
**MEDE**  
 John 172  
**MEDIAS**  
 Israel 17  
**MEDIS**  
 ---- 17  
 Barbara 17  
**MEDSKER**  
 Henry 185  
**MEEK**  
 James 13  
 Thomas 4  
**MEEKE**  
 James 7  
**MEEKER**  
 ---- 121  
 Samuel 121  
**MEGIHEE**  
 Lively 102  
**MELL**  
 Tinchers 98  
**MELO**  
 Abra 37  
**MELONE**  
 ---- 68  
**MELOW**  
 Abr. 168  
**MENAGER**

- Peter 180  
 MENICK  
   Katharine 185  
 MERIDY  
   Bradley 43  
 MESSICK  
   Isaac 129  
 MESSINBIRD  
   George 32  
   Jemima 32  
 METHENA  
   Luke 27  
 METHENAY  
   Luke 25  
 METLES  
   Wm 179  
 METZHER  
   Henry 171  
   Henry (Sr) 176  
   Philip 176  
 METZKER  
   Henry 14  
   Philip 128  
 METZLER  
   Henry 175  
   Margaret 175  
 MEYERS  
   Lewis 42  
 MEZE  
   ----- 108, 132, 133, 139  
   Anne 101  
   Beniah 111  
   James 75, 87, 101, 107, 125, 136,  
     139  
   Joseph 62, 83, 84, 88, 96, 101,  
     105, 107, 108, 111, 119, 125,  
     132, 133, 135, 137, 138, 139,  
     141, 144, 149, 172, 173, 183  
   Nancy 83, 107, 108, 125, 137,  
     139, 141  
 MIARS  
   John 180  
   Lewis 168  
 MIEMS  
   Linah 74  
 MILES  
   John 146, 159, 166, 168, 179  
 MILHOLLAND  
   Joseph 175  
   Thomas 192  
 MILLAR  
   ----- 55  
   Hugh 8  
   Jacob 8  
   James 7, 8, 18  
   John 7  
   John (Sr) 8  
   Joseph 8  
   West 58  
 MILLER  
   ----- 12, 15, 64, 127, 148  
   Abraham 84, 192  
   Agness 169  
   Andrew 184  
   Barbara 64, 75, 115, 119, 127,  
     144, 148, 159  
   Brice 22  
   Christian 62  
   David 17, 52, 166  
   Edward 46, 55, 68, 77  
   Elizabeth 22, 121, 167  
   Geo 161  
   George 156  
   H 40  
   Henry 31, 38, 40, 46, 62, 64, 73,  
     75, 77, 94, 100, 107, 118, 125,  
     127, 133, 144, 146, 148, 161,  
     164, 165, 170, 172, 181, 187  
   Hugh 5, 13, 15, 22, 112, 151, 153,  
     154  
   Isaac 124  
   J 13  
   Jacob 23, 34, 37, 58, 156, 157  
   James 42, 43, 45, 121  
   James (Jr) 43  
   James (Sr) 121  
   Jane 31, 106  
   Jno 176  
   John 14, 20, 22, 31, 33, 85, 86,  
     89, 100, 106, 107, 109, 110,  
     115, 119, 143, 155, 173, 179,  
     184  
   John (Jr) 102  
   John (Sr) 102  
   Jonathan 184, 193  
   Joseph 32, 166  
   Margaret 23  
   Margaret (Becky) 55  
   Martin 16, 32  
   Mary 16, 32  
   Michael 37  
   Nancy 100, 140  
   Nancy Cameron 185  
   Peggy 77  
   Priscilla 20  
   Priscilla 109  
   Robert 77, 106, 143, 179, 184  
   Samuel 155, 157  
   Samuel Brown 185  
   Sarah 38  
   Thomas 140, 169, 172  
   Wm 185, 188  
 MILLICAN  
   James 105, 130  
 MILLS  
   Frances 38  
   John 60  
   Menan 14  
   Menon 38  
   W Morrison 21

- Wm 176  
 MILLSTEAD  
   John 39  
 MILOOSE  
   John 172  
 MILSEDT  
   John 33  
 MILSTED  
   Jno 8  
 MIMS  
   ---- 72, 85, 164  
   Linah 63, 68, 73, 74, 85, 90, 92,  
     96, 106, 112, 126, 128, 137  
   Rebecca 85, 137  
   Rebeckah 128  
 MIMZ  
   Linah 81, 82, 160  
 MINIZ  
   ---- 80  
   Linah 79  
 MINNIS  
   Robert 192  
 MINS  
   Linah 90  
 MINTER  
   Jesse 191  
   Mary 191  
 MINZ  
   ---- 83  
   Linah 83  
 MIRS  
   Safall 3  
 MISEY  
   Japtha 27  
 MISHELL  
   Austin 103  
 MITCHEL  
   Robert 5  
 MITCHELL  
   Robert 7, 154  
 MITLER  
   Henry 179  
 MITSTOE  
   John 18  
 MOLAHAN  
   Geo 143  
 MOLAR  
   Jacob 192  
 MOLAWN  
   Jonathan 157  
 MOLICHAN  
   Geo 7  
 MOLIHAN  
   Geo 133  
 MOLINENY  
   Fred. 34  
 MOLINEW  
   Fred 34  
 MOLLAHAN  
   Geo 90, 101  
 MOLLIHAN  
   ---- 132  
   Geo 69  
   George 108, 137  
 MOLLOHAN  
   George 82  
 MOLOHAN  
   Geo (Jr) 81  
   Nancy (Agness) 81  
 MONROE  
   John 173  
 MONTGOMERY  
   A 94  
   Henry 94, 95, 104, 121  
   John 33  
   Nancy 94, 121  
 MONTGOOD  
   Alexander 121  
 MOODY  
   ---- 112  
   John 13, 110  
 MOOR  
   John 112  
 MOORE  
   ---- 44, 54, 69, 119, 120, 133, 148  
   Andrew 35, 51, 54, 84, 85, 92,  
     104, 116, 119, 120, 124, 127,  
     132, 137, 138, 145, 147, 181  
   Andw 60  
   George 71, 102, 177  
   Gregory 113  
   James 162  
   Jane 68, 98, 115  
   John 8, 32, 98, 126, 135, 136,  
     148, 152, 165  
   Joseph 161  
   Margaret 102, 170  
   Maria 175  
   Moses 4  
   Sally 84, 85  
   Saml 44, 75, 95, 97, 105, 152  
   Samuel 38, 51, 63, 68, 82, 83, 98,  
     101, 102, 105, 115, 120, 134,  
     158, 166, 168  
   Sarah 120  
   Simon 58, 84, 146, 172, 181  
   Wm 4, 59, 153, 161, 166  
 MOOREHEAD  
   ---- 90  
   John 8, 28, 68, 113, 187  
 MOORHEAD  
   John 78, 144, 147, 182  
 MOORIS  
   C 59  
 MOORS  
   Andrew 156  
 MORAS  
   Francis 12  
 MORDAH  
   Elizabeth 44

- James 44, 45
- MORDOCK  
Wm 5
- MOREHEAD  
John 76
- MORGAN  
Rachel 143  
Wm 143
- MORLEY  
---- 11
- MORRES  
---- 6  
John 7  
Leonard 7  
Wm 7
- MORRIOSN  
Wm 110
- MORRIS  
---- 71, 82, 85, 88  
Andrew 116  
Archibald 123, 124  
Benj 183  
Benjamin 175, 176, 184  
Charles 187  
Edmond 173  
Elizabeth 123, 124  
John 64, 76  
Leonard 173  
Levi 175  
Margaret 175  
Maria (Polly) 90  
Marra (Polly) 87, 88  
Mary 81, 82  
Nancy 159, 175  
Richard 184  
Robert 9, 37  
William 82, 85  
Wm 11, 13, 42, 44, 61, 66, 71, 74,  
85-88, 90, 94, 122, 136, 148,  
158  
Wm (Jr) 81, 82  
Wm (Sr) 81
- MORRISON  
---- 26, 59, 85  
A 36  
Andrew 23, 24, 30, 36, 70, 76, 78,  
85, 165, 172, 174, 178, 184  
Andrew (Jr) 178  
Andrew (Sr) 178  
Betsey 186  
Elizabeth 70, 85, 156  
James 149  
Jno 160, 188  
Mariah 184  
Mary 160  
T 155  
William 169  
Wm 74, 85, 127, 172
- MORROSY  
Wm 31
- MORROW  
---- 17, 23, 26, 28, 36, 50, 55, 56,  
58, 71, 83, 114, 141  
Abraham 182  
Elizabeth 96, 103, 133, 141, 142,  
150, 182  
Hannah 133  
James 58, 113, 135, 142, 159,  
160, 166, 182  
James (Jr) 160  
James (Sr) 7  
Jean 142  
Lewis 182  
Mary 159  
Samuel 159  
W 23  
Wil 178  
William 54, 70, 95, 145, 182  
Wm 11, 12, 16, 17, 33, 38, 40, 42,  
44, 52, 54, 56, 57, 61, 63, 67,  
71-73, 76, 79, 83, 86, 88, 96,  
98, 100-103, 106, 108-110,  
114-116, 118, 119, 121, 126,  
130, 133, 134, 135, 139,  
141-143, 145, 147-150, 158,  
160, 162, 172, 173-175, 181,  
182
- MORROWS  
Wm 21
- MORRSLEY  
Wm 173
- MORSES  
Wm (Jr) 6
- MORTIMER  
Charles 38, 53  
Dr Charles 32  
John 39
- MORTON  
W 103
- MOSBARGER  
Henry 176  
Jacob 134
- MOSES  
Father 152
- MOSEY  
Jacob 173  
John 99
- MOSLEY  
Samuel 39
- MOSSIER  
Henry 156
- MOTT  
John 80  
Samuel 80
- MOUN  
Adam 155
- MOWRY  
George 194
- MUATOE  
Anthony 14

MUDDY  
     ---- 44  
     John 118  
 MULLEN  
     Richard 7, 149  
 MULLERT  
     W 77  
 MURDOCH  
     David 7  
 MURDOCK  
     ---- 22  
     David 12, 13  
     Elizabeth 14  
     James 14, 157  
     Margaret 12  
 MURLEY  
     Daniel 19, 150, 151  
     Marg 152  
     Margaret 8, 151  
 MURPHE  
     John 100  
     Mary 100  
 MURPHY  
     ---- 31, 60, 121, 144  
     Anne 31  
     John 82  
     Larance 5  
     Lawrence 5  
     Liddy 68  
     Lydia 62, 64, 77, 82, 94, 127  
     Pat 31, 63, 69, 83, 166  
     Patrick 6, 7, 17, 31, 40, 47, 67, 74,  
         81, 84, 93, 134, 145, 154  
 MURRAY  
     Wm 177  
 MURRY  
     James 166  
     Wm 50, 152  
 MUSHBARGER  
     ---- 112, 128, 130  
     Barbara 160, 161, 171  
     Catharine 160  
     Charles 173  
     Christian 161  
     Christopher 160, 161, 171  
     Crisley 128  
     Crisly 128  
     Daniel 160  
     Henry 160  
     Jacob 160, 161, 171  
     John 79, 128, 130, 131, 160, 161,  
         171, 173  
     Joseph 160  
     Katy 160  
     Lizey 160  
     Nancy 160  
     Peter 160  
     Samuel 160  
     Widow 161, 171  
 MUSKBARGER  
     John 99  
 MUSLEY  
     Daniel 140  
 MUSTOE  
     ---- 165  
     A 19  
     Anthony 36, 41, 166  
 MYARS  
     ---- 180  
     Wm 8  
 MYERS  
     ---- 180  
     Becky 168  
     Conrad 168  
     George 42, 147, 160  
     John 179, 180  
     Margaret 42  
     Rachel 180  
 MYLES  
     John 67, 69, 133, 137, 149, 159,  
         160, 192  
 MYRES  
     Lewis 96, 100  
 MZENGEL  
     James 20  
 NAILOR  
     Stephen 60  
 NAPP  
     Abraham 181  
 NAS  
     Caleb 33  
 NEAL  
     Daniel 46, 47  
     Felix 110, 178, 190  
     James 87, 110, 122, 125, 178  
     John 7, 16, 27, 87, 108, 110, 127,  
         130, 161, 178, 179, 187, 190  
     Phelix 117  
     Philip 178  
     Polly 191  
     Robert 180  
     Sarah 47  
     Walter 27, 59  
     William 107  
     Wm 178, 183  
 NEALE  
     John 7  
 NED  
     Henry 56  
 NEEL  
     ---- 21  
     Obdiah 59  
     Owen 21  
     Wm 59  
 NEFF  
     John 191  
     Joseph 194  
 NEIL  
     Wm 171, 194  
 NEILSON

- Hall 148, 149  
Robert 149
- NELSON  
David 157, 183  
Eve 131  
James 12, 19, 155, 157, 158  
Jane 122  
John 127, 130, 131, 183  
Jonathan 141  
Mary 155  
Thomas 167  
William 156  
Wm 24
- NESBITT  
David 74
- NEUMAN  
James 181
- NEURONS  
Wm 85
- NEVENS  
John 166
- NEVIN  
John 73, 176  
Margaret 176
- NEVINS  
John 162
- NEWEL  
John 170
- NEWFAM  
Wm 46
- NEWMAN  
---- 149  
Aaron 188  
James 170
- NEWSMAN  
Wm 51
- NEWSOM  
John 85, 128  
Margaret 90, 95, 116, 128, 138  
William 95, 138  
Wm 85, 90, 95, 116, 121, 128,  
164, 165
- NEWSOME  
Wm 164
- NEWSON  
Margaret 128  
Robert 128  
Wm 164
- NEWSUM  
Wm 44
- NEWTON  
Hannah 167, 182  
Helena 97, 167  
James 97, 167, 182  
Joseph 8, 23, 97, 167, 182  
Kenneth 167  
Lewis 14-16, 64, 163  
Thomas 167  
William 97, 167  
Wm 170, 182, 183, 187
- NICELY  
Adam 74, 91, 92, 150, 172, 175,  
181  
Margaret 74
- NICEWONGER  
John 127
- NICHOLAS  
Andrew 8  
Barbara 81  
Elizabeth 12, 76, 174  
Geo 163, 165  
George 60, 81, 91, 100, 161, 174,  
178  
George (Jr) 63, 76  
George (Sr) 63  
Henry 91, 164, 165, 168, 174,  
178, 188, 192  
Isaac 8  
Joseph 12, 161  
Mary 174, 178  
Thomas 8
- NICKALL  
Andrew 193  
Robert 193  
Robert P 193
- NICKEL  
Robert 34  
Thomas 34
- NICKELL  
Andrew 52  
James 179  
Robert 5, 59, 179
- NICKLE  
---- 28  
Andrew 24  
Elizabeth 106  
Isaac 39  
James 172  
Mary 24  
Robert 24, 43, 106  
Robt 59  
Thomas 59
- NICKLES  
---- 70  
John 37  
Joseph 8  
Leonard 101  
Nancy 169  
Robt 8  
Thomas 37
- NICKOLAS  
Elizabeth 160  
George 60, 178  
George (Sr) 69  
Joseph 163
- NICOLAS  
George 14
- NIDEN  
Richard 193
- NIGHT

James 96  
 NIHIKE  
   Jacob 192  
 NIKELL  
   Andrew 28  
 NITE  
   Betsey 190  
 NORCUT  
   Jno 152  
 NORTH  
   John A 175, 182, 183, 185  
   Roger 3  
 NOSEMEN  
   Cathrine 37  
   John 37  
 NOSMAN  
   John 14  
 NOSTELER  
   Bastine 8  
 NOTE  
   ---- 61  
 NOX  
   James 5  
   Robert 5  
 NUICY  
   John 141  
 NULL  
   Nicholas 18  
 NUMBLY  
   Hy 184  
 NUMLEY  
   Henry 183  
 NUSAN  
   ---- 116  
 NYE  
   Arius 180  
 O'BRIEN  
   James 151  
 O'HARRA  
   Charles 155  
   Daniel 33  
 O'NEAL  
   John 155  
   Martha 155  
 OCHEL TREE  
   ---- 8, 143  
   Alex 67  
   Alexander 161  
   Elizabeth 9, 191  
   James 143, 189  
   John 143  
   Michael 71, 140, 143  
   Sally 191  
 OCHLETREE  
   John 105  
 OCHOLTREE  
   James 165  
 ODEL  
   Elijah 137  
 ODELL  
   Elijah 137  
   ODLE  
     ---- 137, 150  
     Elijah 124, 150  
 OFFILL  
   John 153, 154  
 OHAERRA  
   Wm 8  
 OHARRA  
   ---- 17, 90, 98, 122, 135, 138  
   Ch 17  
   Charles 5, 8, 82, 93, 99, 118, 161  
   Daniel 82  
   Danl (Jr) 8  
   Danl (Sr) 8  
   David 19  
   Denis 97  
   Elizabeth 19, 82  
   James 57  
 OHARRAH  
   Daniel 112  
   Elizabeth 111  
 OHARROW  
   ---- 112, 126  
   Charles 45, 112  
   Daniel 81, 126  
   Margaret 126  
   Peggy 112  
 OLER  
   Henry 83  
   Margaret 83  
 OLIVER  
   John 161, 166  
 ONEAL  
   Ester 33  
   John 13, 14, 16, 19, 24, 33, 55  
   Martha 14  
   Owen 21  
 ORBAUGH 165  
   Adam 159  
   John 159  
   Mary 159  
   Michael 159, 165  
   Sophia 159  
 ORR  
   James 186  
 OSBORN  
   ---- 120, 135, 137, 147  
   David 44, 105, 120, 128, 162, 163,  
     164, 165  
   Deborah 163  
   Elijah 44, 98, 163  
   Elizabeth 55  
   Isaac 105, 163, 165  
   Jacob 177  
   James 84, 120, 163-165  
   Jane 163  
   Jeremiah 105, 163, 165  
   Jerimiah 164  
   John 55, 82, 84, 97, 105, 106,

- 154, 162-164, 177  
 Joseph 120, 128, 163-165  
 Josiah 86, 88, 119, 133, 135, 159,  
 181  
 Josias 135  
 Levi 163  
 Lucy 105  
 M 61  
 Margaret 119  
 Mary 164  
 Patsey 120  
 Wm 164, 183  
**OSBORNE**  
 Isaac 31  
 John 34, 84  
 Josiah 76  
 Wm 100  
**OSBOURN**  
 David 90, 104  
 James 104  
 John 90  
 Josiah 101  
 Patsy 104  
 Person 54  
**OSBURN**  
 ----- 54, 79  
 David 106  
 Elizabeth 54  
 Isaac 31, 46, 64, 118, 127  
 James 106  
 John 8, 54, 60, 64, 77, 102, 108,  
 114, 128  
 Joseph 106  
 Josiah 54, 73  
 Margaret 54  
 Winnie (Winafred) 106  
**OTT**  
 Michael 82, 95, 107, 142, 177  
**OZBURN**  
 Elizabeth 161  
 John 67, 69, 71, 129  
 Josiah 66, 67, 69, 86  
 Margaret 69  
**PACK**  
 Samuel 80  
**PAGE**  
 Charles 77  
 John 156  
**PAIN**  
 ----- 118  
 James 164  
**PAINE**  
 James 69  
**PAINTER**  
 Samuel 67  
**PALMER**  
 George 194  
**PANE**  
 James 44, 118, 137  
**PARIS**  
 Robert 188  
**PARKER**  
 Jeremiah 11, 12, 119  
 Joseph 51, 161  
 Nancy 186  
 Richard 11, 119  
 Thomas 56, 160  
 Widow 194  
 Wm 119  
**PARKINS**  
 ----- 101, 137  
 Andrew 85  
 Elizabeth 100  
 Henry 70, 101  
 James 100  
 John 116  
**PARKS**  
 David 165  
 Robt 22  
**PARNEL**  
 Nurse 152  
**PARSALS**  
 Nurse 152  
**PARSELL**  
 Richard 75  
**PARSON**  
 George 27  
 James 8, 10, 11, 156  
**PARSONS**  
 Geo 8  
 John 52  
 Peter 187  
 Sarah 56  
**PATRICK**  
 ----- 76  
**PATSY**  
 ----- 113  
**PATTERSO**  
 James 8  
**PATTERSON**  
 ----- 89, 113, 130  
 David 91  
 Elizabeth 29, 86, 94, 105, 121  
 James 23, 79, 152  
 Jas 171  
 Jno 163  
 John 15, 23, 29, 59, 79, 81, 82,  
 83, 85, 86, 89, 94, 95, 103,  
 104, 105, 116, 121, 127, 131,  
 138, 149, 154, 161, 184  
 Mathew 8, 10, 29, 30, 33, 34, 36,  
 156, 157, 160  
 Matthew 29  
 Thomas 29  
**PATTON**  
 ----- 45, 55, 122  
 Ann 45  
 Eleanor 106  
 Elizabeth 143  
 Isaac 45, 57



- James 143, 189  
 Jno 144  
 John 8, 86, 122, 157, 172  
 Mary 122  
 Mathew 11  
 Robert 39, 59, 65, 79, 106, 138,  
 178  
 Robert (Jr) 28, 51, 52  
 Robert (Sr) 59  
 Thomas 148  
 Treston 79  
 Tris 178  
 Tristram 141  
 Tristan 39  
 Tristron 65
- PAUL  
 Hugh 159  
 Isaac 155, 159, 161  
 John 155, 161  
 Lettiss 159  
 Mary 155  
 Nimrod 173  
 Roger 159
- PAYNE  
 Charles 8  
 Wm 75
- PAYSYE  
 Thomas P 53
- PEAK  
 Nicholas 157
- PEAMBOR  
 Joseph 57
- PEARCY  
 Christian 111, 170  
 John 111, 181
- PEARIS  
 A 190  
 Elizabeth H 190  
 Robert A 190  
 Samuel 190
- PEARSON  
 Joseph 33
- PEARSY  
 Christian 173
- PEASE  
 ----- 39  
 Josiah 24, 39
- PEBBLES  
 James 158  
 Thomas 52
- PEEBLE  
 Thomas 41
- PEEBLES  
 ----- 82, 122, 158  
 Ann 93, 100, 112, 174  
 Anne 14, 95  
 David 174, 178  
 Elizabeth 127  
 James 14, 22, 83, 86, 87, 93, 95,  
 100, 109, 112, 115, 118, 127,  
 134, 144, 145, 153, 155, 166,  
 167, 168, 169, 173, 174, 183
- Jas 8, 158  
 John 93, 95, 174, 181  
 Samuel 60, 72, 98, 100, 107, 115,  
 128  
 Sarah 100, 107, 128  
 Thomas 36, 59, 70, 118
- PEES  
 Josiah 8
- PEGGY  
 ----- 115
- PEMBERTON  
 Ed 17, 21  
 Edward 57
- PENCE  
 ----- 135  
 George 20  
 John 146  
 Wm 106, 107, 122, 123, 128, 135,  
 136, 138, 172
- PENELL  
 Joseph 187
- PENN  
 Edmond 181  
 M 166
- PENNELL  
 James 179  
 John 167  
 Joseph 188
- PENNILL  
 James (Jr) 145
- PENTORF  
 Michael 157
- PENTRUFF  
 Michael 33
- PENTURFF  
 ----- 33  
 Caterina 33  
 Cathrine 33  
 Michael 33
- PEOPLE  
 Samuel 122
- PEOPLES  
 ----- 90  
 James 187  
 Sam 25
- PERCY  
 Christian 84, 85  
 John 84, 85
- PERKEYS  
 Jacob 156
- PERKINS  
 ----- 128, 129, 139  
 Andrew 184, 188  
 Charles 188  
 E 90  
 Eli 63, 68, 77, 81, 116, 132, 181,  
 189  
 Elias 8

- Elizabeth 133, 170, 184, 191  
 Elli 77  
 Esther 68  
 Hannah 30, 31, 170  
 Henry 8, 18, 23, 24, 30, 31, 36,  
 55, 170  
 Henry (Sr) 170  
 James 8, 128, 129, 133, 138, 183,  
 184, 189, 192  
 Jane 170  
 Jno 133  
 John 121, 124, 178  
 Levin 184  
 Martin 172  
 Masten 184  
 Mrs 184  
 Samuel 181, 183, 184  
 Thomas 184  
 Will 184  
 William 170
- PERRY  
 ----- 120  
 Adam 127, 134  
 Christian 135, 187  
 Daniel 17, 28, 34, 59, 84, 151,  
 152, 153, 157  
 Danl 8  
 Eleanor 153  
 Jane 59  
 John 32, 59, 157  
 Polly (Clansy) 127  
 Polly (Mary) 127  
 Ruth 120  
 Swift 5, 8, 90, 127, 152  
 Swift (Sr) 127  
 Thomas 104, 120, 161, 193  
 Thomas (Jr) 193  
 Wm 107
- PERSOUR  
 Lindy 80
- PETERS  
 ----- 181  
 Christian 161  
 Christiana 174  
 John 112, 157, 159
- PETERSES  
 John 77
- PETERSON  
 Wm 193
- PETIJOHN  
 James 156  
 Molestein 8  
 Moleston 156
- PETSER  
 John 164
- PETERSON  
 John 5
- PHELPHS  
 Isaac 89, 142  
 Sarah 142
- PHELPS  
 ----- 116  
 Isaac 164  
 Sarah 164
- PHILIPS  
 ----- 15  
 Martin 27  
 Thomas 106, 136
- PHILLIPS  
 Jno 108, 118  
 Martin 8  
 Sarah 127  
 Thomas 108, 118, 127, 129
- PIERCY  
 ----- 115, 150  
 Barbara 150  
 Christian 115, 136, 186  
 John 115, 135, 136, 146, 147, 183  
 Joseph 115, 150
- PIERSON  
 Charlotte 56  
 Joseph 56
- PINE  
 James 8, 54  
 Robert 184, 193
- PINNEL  
 Anna Wood 176  
 Elizabeth 176  
 George Missngbird 176  
 Hannah Camberlin 176  
 Hezkiah Gruber 176  
 James 176  
 Jannett 176  
 John 95  
 John (Jr) 176  
 John (Sr) 176  
 Joseph W 193  
 Joseph Wright 176  
 Lucy 176  
 Thomas Maddox 176
- PINNELL  
 Elizabeth 95, 168  
 GH 190  
 James 95, 173  
 James (Jr) 95, 173  
 Jno 69  
 John 68, 168, 172, 177  
 Joseph 192  
 Thos M 168
- PIOR  
 John 49
- PIPER  
 John 8
- PIPPEN  
 John 5
- PLEAKER  
 Jacob 111
- PLEASANT  
 Elizabeth F 56  
 John 56

- Thomas E 56  
 PLECKER  
   Jacob 118  
 PLOD  
   John 55  
 PLODD  
   John 68  
 PLOOD  
   Christina 89  
   John 77, 89  
 PLYMEL  
   John 53  
 POAGE  
   ---- 17, 138  
   John 4  
   Nancy 138  
   Wm 8, 10, 12, 17, 69, 77, 116,  
     152, 167, 169  
   Wm (Jr) 69, 116, 136, 138  
 POAR  
   Martin 192  
 POINTER  
   Dick 68  
 POLETON  
   Isaac 20  
 POLLOCK  
   John 38, 88, 103  
   Wm 38  
   Wm (Jr) 38  
 POND  
   James 163  
 POOPE  
   Elizabeth 52  
   Henry 52  
 POORE  
   Hugh 172  
   Martin 172  
 POPE  
   ---- 95, 142  
   Adam 22, 54, 108, 135, 185  
   Elizabeth 142  
   Henry 22, 50, 54, 89, 95, 142  
   Jacob 22, 34  
 PORTER  
   ---- 33, 41, 57, 59, 62  
   Alex 43, 59, 80, 96  
   Alexander 33, 34, 41, 43, 56, 57,  
     62, 98, 166  
   Alexander M (Jr) 56  
   John 71, 75  
   Mary (Polly) 43  
   Mrs 103, 114  
   Polly 181  
 PORTERFIELD  
   Richard 32  
 POUR  
   Hugh 192  
 POWELL  
   John 74  
   Wm 54, 132
- PRECTATSON  
   J 80  
 PRICE  
   ---- 148  
   Abraham 179  
   Augustine 156  
   Cyrus 192, 194  
   Daniel 32  
   David 83  
   Edward 8, 181  
   Elizabeth 175  
   Hanna 192, 193  
   Isaac 178  
   Jacob 8, 11, 32, 40, 57, 63, 66,  
     72, 81, 92, 94, 152, 162, 169,  
     179  
   James 132, 157, 174, 177, 188  
   John 124, 169, 171  
   John F 113  
   John T 193  
   Margaret 69, 92, 94, 96, 148  
   Nancy 180  
   Sally 175  
   Saml 8, 11, 12, 15, 37, 96, 151,  
     152, 154, 160  
   Samuel 16, 32, 38, 69, 70, 72, 91,  
     92, 94, 96, 97, 132, 133, 139,  
     148, 165, 169, 172, 180, 188,  
     192  
   Samuel Harrison 190  
   Thomas 8, 151  
   Wm 8, 12, 15, 25, 54, 113, 149,  
     157, 177, 193
- PRICES  
   Samuel 83  
 PRIEM  
   Luke 173  
 PRIOR  
   ---- 61, 62  
   Allyn 38, 39, 135  
   Nancy 190  
   Peggy (Margaret) 135  
 PROBST  
   Michael 116  
   Nicholas 134  
 PROPE  
   Nicholas 144  
 PROPTS  
   Nicholas 182  
 PROTEZRUCHE  
   Daniel 133  
 PROUGH  
   Gasper 171  
   Kasper 79  
 PRYOR  
   ---- 61  
   Allyn 61, 62  
   John 174  
 PUDDY  
   Nelson 183

- PULLEN  
     David 177
- PULLIN  
     David 188, 190  
     Loftus 21  
     Martha 191
- PULLING  
     David 194
- PUNELL  
     Richard 162
- PUREY  
     Christian 105  
     John 105
- PURSEL  
     Enoch 172  
     R 86  
     Richard 16, 31
- PURSELL  
     Richard 46, 56, 58, 86  
     Ritcherd 21  
     Robt 159
- PUTOFF  
     ----- 92  
     Mary 92  
     W H 132  
     William H 92
- PUTUFF  
     Mary 79  
     W 59  
     W H 78  
     Wm H 76, 79, 86, 146
- PYNES  
     Benjamin 161
- QUARRIE  
     Alexander 91
- QUIBLEY  
     John 130  
     Mary 130
- QUICK  
     Peter 133
- QUINTON  
     Wm 85, 153
- RADAR  
     Michael 64
- RADER  
     Ab. 180  
     Abraham 126, 176, 183, 186, 188  
     Adam 67, 188  
     Adam (Jr) 67  
     Alexander 67, 185  
     Anthony 77, 129, 147, 178, 179,  
         182, 183, 185, 189, 192  
     Anthony (Jr) 181  
     Elizabeth 185  
     George 67, 172, 178  
     George (Sr) 67  
     H 186  
     James 193  
     John 178, 185  
     Margaret 67
- Michael 34, 35, 178  
     Noah 178, 179, 189  
     Robert 178  
     Ruben 147
- RADY  
     Dennis 31
- RAFERTY  
     Thomas 4
- RAIDER  
     ----- 29  
     Abraham 179  
     Adam 122  
     Alexander 122  
     Anthony 136  
     Elizabeth 122  
     George 24, 29, 122
- RAIFE  
     Jacob 101
- RAINES  
     Wm 168
- RAINEY  
     Mary 151  
     Michael 151
- RALF  
     Lewis 29
- RALSTON  
     James 133, 136, 142, 150  
     Mathew 133, 136, 142, 150  
     Molly 174  
     Wm 133
- RALSTONE  
     David 8  
     Elizabeth 8
- RAMBAUGH  
     Philip 4
- RAMBO  
     Deborah 174  
     Drusilla 174  
     Jacob 174  
     Jemima 174  
     Joseph 65, 76, 87, 165, 174, 176  
     Levi 174, 191  
     Lewis 174  
     Peter 174  
     Reuben 174  
     Sarah 174  
     William 174  
     Wm 97
- RAMLEY  
     Michael 181
- RAMSEY  
     Elias 101  
     Richard 46, 47
- RANDOLPH  
     Beverly 23  
     Ed 43  
     R B 109
- RAPHES  
     ----- 25
- RAPP

- J 101, 104, 129  
 Jno 111  
 John 99, 106, 109  
**RAY**  
   Joseph 8  
   Priscilla 53  
   Thomas 53  
**REABURN**  
   Henry 8, 15  
   John 5, 7, 8, 38, 161  
**READER**  
   ---- 67  
   Abraham 172, 176, 183  
   Adam 164, 165, 170, 172, 173,  
     177  
   Alexander 129, 164, 170  
   Anthony 25, 46, 61, 72, 74, 98,  
     116, 120, 131, 170, 172, 173,  
     177, 179  
   Dolly 170  
   Ellen 170  
   Geo 163, 165  
   George 35, 36, 96, 108, 113, 140,  
     170, 172, 173, 177  
   George (Jr) 99  
   George (Sr) 161, 173  
   Jane 140  
   Margaret 170  
   Michael 74, 150, 193  
   Sarah 113  
**READERS**  
   Abraham 179  
**READY**  
   Dennis 159  
   Dinnis 158  
**REANEY**  
   Michael 152  
**REANOCKS**  
   Wm 154  
**REAUGH**  
   Robert 8  
**REAVES**  
   Elisha 173  
**REBURN**  
   ---- 58  
   Elizabeth 30, 58  
   Henry 33, 41, 45, 155  
   John 30, 35, 44, 45, 54, 58, 151,  
     158  
   Margaret 45, 158  
   Wm 158  
**REDER**  
   Wm 173  
**REDMAN**  
   Samuel 161  
   Thomas 166  
**REED**  
   ---- 38, 39  
   Alexander 73  
   Andrew 166  
   Benj. 160  
   J 14, 39, 40, 154  
   James 45, 46, 181, 191, 194  
   John 45  
   John Nathan 174  
   Robert 44, 53, 83, 141  
   Robt 151  
**REEIFF**  
   Jacob (Jr) 7  
**REES**  
   David 8  
**REGASBACK**  
   Reuben 192  
**REID** 26  
   ---- 15, 17, 22, 23, 28, 36, 50, 55,  
     56, 58, 95  
   Alex 176, 181  
   Alexander 12, 57, 73, 190  
   Benjamin 8  
   Elizabeth 190  
   J 13, 21, 22, 25, 30, 59, 64, 76,  
     77, 87, 158, 169  
   James 8, 10, 12, 25, 33, 36, 50,  
     54, 57, 59, 61, 62, 73, 76, 77,  
     89, 95, 97, 98, 107, 113, 131,  
     132, 140, 142, 148, 150, 158,  
     159, 163, 190, 191  
   John 194  
   John A 190  
   John Nathan 190  
   Margaret 95  
   Mary 190  
   Peggy 25, 142, 169, 190  
   Robert 59, 84, 85, 87  
   Samuel 190  
   Sarah 190  
   Wm 27, 57  
**REIDE**  
   Robert 8  
**REIDER**  
   George 23, 24  
   Michael 147  
**REILEY**  
   ---- 85  
   Thomas 8  
**REILY**  
   Thomas 168  
**REINEY**  
   Michael 8  
**REINS**  
   Laurence 156  
**REMELY**  
   Elias 41  
**REMLEY**  
   Elias 177  
   Joseph 176  
**REMLY**  
   Elias 176, 182  
   Joseph 182, 194  
**REMY**

- Isaac 27  
 RENCIK  
   Wm 74  
 RENFROW  
   Wm 166  
 RENICK  
   ----- 3, 26, 40, 59, 61, 65, 67, 70,  
     74, 103, 110, 121, 126, 127,  
     133  
   Feby 154  
   Francis 170  
   Franklin 170, 184, 189, 192  
   Henry 53  
   Letticia 102, 110  
   Mary 63, 65, 154, 185  
   Phebe 94  
   Pheby 77  
   Rebecca 170  
   Richard 154  
   Robert 20, 22, 32, 36, 61, 63, 65,  
     77, 90, 94, 95, 98, 102, 103,  
     110, 119, 121, 124, 126, 136,  
     141, 142, 154, 161, 170, 173,  
     176, 177, 181, 182, 184, 185  
   Robt 14, 40, 44, 45, 156, 160  
   Sally 170  
   Sarah 40, 62, 79, 84, 98  
   Thomas 8, 23, 24, 31, 108, 154  
   W 24  
   William 5, 10, 16, 53, 84, 90, 94,  
     154, 169, 170, 172, 192  
   Wm 4, 8-12, 15, 16, 22, 24, 26, 28,  
     29, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42,  
     52, 56, 62-64, 67, 74, 77, 79,  
     82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 90-92, 94,  
     98, 101, 103-105, 108-111,  
     113, 115-117, 124-127, 129,  
     131, 133, 135, 137, 140, 141,  
     143, 145, 149, 151, 159,  
     160-163, 166, 168, 169, 173,  
     177, 178, 181, 188, 190, 192  
   Wm (Jr) 149, 181  
   Wm (Sr) 181  
 RENTON  
   Robert 178  
 REPITOR  
   John 181  
 REUBLE  
   John 37  
 REVES  
   ----- 69  
 REYNOLD  
   Johnson 187  
 REYNOLDS  
   James 117, 125  
   Johnson 186, 187, 190  
   Margaret 125, 166  
   Nancy W 150  
   Thomas 181, 182  
   Thomas B 150  
   Wm 96  
 REZABACK  
   Reuben 172  
 RIAQUE  
   James 53  
 RIBBLE  
   James 181  
 RICE  
   Elizabeth 38, 155  
   Hezekiah 158  
   J 84  
   Otis K. 1  
   Samuel D 191  
   Wm 38, 155, 156  
 RICHARD  
   Mary 77  
 RICHARDS  
   ----- 13  
   Elijah 8, 29, 63, 109, 112, 117,  
     152  
   Elizabeth 29  
   Esther 152  
   Galey 154  
   James 8, 11, 63, 109, 110, 112,  
     127, 137, 153-155  
   Jane 152  
   Josiah 8, 152-154  
   Robt 154  
   Zaley 153  
 RICHARDSON  
   Geo 7  
   George 16  
   Wm 7, 16  
 RICHEY  
   Dani 8  
   Robt 8  
   Wm 15  
 RICHISON  
   Isaac 161  
 RICHMOND  
   John 68, 181  
   Mary 41  
   Wm 41  
 RICKABACK  
   ----- 54  
   Elizabeth 55  
   John 55  
 RICKEY  
   Hugh 152  
   Martha 45  
   Robert 45  
   Robt 159  
 RICLEY  
   Thomas 30  
 RIDEN  
   ----- 193  
 RIDER  
   Daniel 180  
   Richard 116, 181  
 RIEFF

- Jac (Sr) 8  
 Jacob 7, 8  
 Jacob (Jr) 7  
 Jacob (Sr) 8  
 Joseph 8  
**RIFE**  
 Barbara 134  
 Jacob 87, 95, 179  
 Joseph 18, 31, 64  
 Margaret 18, 31  
 Samuel 194  
**RIFFE**  
 ---- 64  
 Cathrine 18  
 Caty 13  
 Jacob 15, 18, 110, 114, 115, 161  
 Jacob (Sr) 13, 18, 26  
 Joseph 18, 26, 46, 64, 152, 159  
 Margaret 26, 64  
 Samuel 179, 181  
**RIGABACK**  
 John 111  
**RIGHT**  
 John 52  
**RILEY**  
 ---- 70, 82  
 Elizabeth 55  
 John 8  
 P 21  
 Robert 159  
 Thomas 31, 55  
**RINEHART**  
 Geo 168  
 Levin 156  
 Peter 161, 171  
 Philip 100  
**RINGGOLD**  
 ---- 63  
 Ann 32, 63, 65, 66, 72  
 Henry 63, 65, 66, 72  
 James 32, 63, 65, 66, 69, 72  
**RINGSBACKER**  
 Joseph 31  
**RIPHE**  
 Abraham 41, 61  
 Catharine 41  
 Catrine 61  
 Jacob 61  
 Joseph 23, 31, 41, 61  
 Joseph (Sr) 41  
 Margaret 31, 41, 61  
**RISQUE**  
 James 53, 55  
**RITCHEY**  
 D 99  
 David 18  
 Martha 18  
 Robert 8, 18  
 Wm 8  
**RITTER**  
 Henry 144  
**ROAD**  
 Henry 51  
**ROADERMAM**  
 Jacob 77  
**ROADERMAN**  
 Catharine (Belinan) 77  
**ROADS**  
 Christopher 188  
 Joseph 188  
**ROBBIN**  
 Charles 146  
**ROBBINS**  
 B 129  
 Charles 172  
 Charles B 117  
**ROBENIT**  
 Nathan 52  
 Sarah 52  
**ROBERSON**  
 James 117  
**ROBERTS**  
 Anna 32  
 John 61  
 Mary 61  
 Wm 32, 66  
**ROBERTSON**  
 Alexander 112  
 John 8  
 Wm 8  
**ROBIN**  
 Charles B 96, 146  
**ROBINS**  
 Charles 95, 96, 172  
 R 87  
**ROBINSON**  
 (John 3  
 ---- 27, 117, 125, 148  
 Alex 182  
 Alexander 122, 123, 144, 162,  
 182, 186, 188  
 Betsey 186  
 Chas 51  
 David 184  
 George B 80  
 James 78, 81, 82, 142, 184  
 John 3-5, 7, 10, 17, 18, 21, 36,  
 171, 186  
 Madge 184  
 Mary 182  
 Mathew 123, 162, 172, 179, 182,  
 184, 186  
 Medze 184  
 Nancy 184  
 Robert 33, 78, 107, 117, 184  
 Wallace 186  
 William 5, 159  
 Wm 12, 19, 27, 36, 186  
**ROBISON**  
 David 185

- John 47  
 Mathew 185  
 Robert 164, 172  
 ROCK  
   ----- 50  
 RODGER  
   James 41, 67  
   John 22  
 RODGERS  
   ----- 10, 39, 83, 86, 111, 133, 137  
   A 179  
   Ann 23, 25, 61  
   Arch 41, 61, 107, 182, 187  
   Archibald 23, 54, 61, 65, 108, 128,  
     138, 144, 168, 179, 184, 185,  
     186, 189  
   Charles 86, 161, 193, 194  
   Chesley 29, 30, 70, 109-111, 131,  
     134, 138, 139, 161, 166  
   Chesly 52  
   Christly 76  
   Christy 82  
   Cyrus 193  
   David 152  
   Elijah 91, 106, 122, 162  
   Eliza 164  
   Elizabeth 131  
   Esther 82, 109-111, 138  
   Hannah 144, 157  
   J 23, 156  
   Jacob 131, 161  
   James 10, 42, 55, 61, 75, 76, 89,  
     91, 106, 109, 112, 122, 138,  
     139, 161, 175, 187, 189  
   Jno 110  
   John 5, 11, 12, 18-20, 22, 23, 25,  
     29, 30, 33, 34, 53, 55, 56, 61,  
     62, 76, 91, 99, 111, 131, 134,  
     138, 139, 144, 152, 153, 154,  
     158-161, 164, 166, 183  
   Margaret 131, 137  
   Martha 185  
   Mary 122  
   Michael 37  
   Polly 134  
   Rachel 76  
   Sarah 187  
   William 134, 177  
   Wm 76, 131, 139, 164, 171, 190,  
     192  
 ROE  
   Jane 31, 124  
   Wm 31, 124  
 ROEBUCK  
   Robert 21, 32, 57  
   Sarah 57  
 ROESBROUGH  
   John 83  
 ROGERS  
   ----- 125  
   David 8  
   James 8  
   Jno 153  
   John 8, 25  
 ROLAND  
   Geo 87  
 ROLLINGS  
   Richard 166  
 ROLLYSON  
   John 59  
 ROLSTON  
   Andrew 151  
 ROOF  
   John 191  
 ROOFLE  
   George 52  
 ROOKIE  
   John 152  
 ROOKSTOOL  
   George 77  
 ROON  
   Jacob 36  
 ROSBOROUGH  
   John 122  
 ROSCHSTOOLE  
   George 75  
 ROSE  
   D 168  
   James 172, 194  
   Jas 190  
 ROSEBROUGH  
   John 53, 73, 87, 103  
   John P 81  
   Polly (Mary) 103  
 ROSS  
   James 189  
   John 113  
   Jos W 143  
   Joseph 77  
 ROTARMAL  
   Jacob 64  
 ROTH  
   ----- 64  
 ROW  
   James H 60, 62  
   John 62  
   Robt 62  
   Wm 69  
 ROWE  
   Wm 13, 88  
 ROWLAND  
   ----- 42  
   James 42, 46  
 ROWS  
   Wm 135  
 RUBLE  
   John 54  
 RUCKER  
   ----- 117  
   Duet 114



- Ephraim 80  
 Ephriam 25  
 James 9, 24, 25, 27, 28, 68, 153  
 Jas 28  
 Lemuel 131, 140  
 Leonard 190  
 Meriman 114  
 Pascal 131, 140  
 Polly 131  
 Samuel 114  
 RUCKERS  
   Ephr 164  
   James 142  
   Samuel 164  
 RUCKESON  
   Traveres 96  
 RUFFNER  
   Henry 128  
 RUMBLER  
   Peter 156  
 RUMFORD  
   Jonathan 60  
 RUMSEY  
   ---- 82  
   Ed 82, 83  
   Edward 63, 82  
   John Edward 69  
 RUNGER  
   Valentine 89  
 RUNKLES  
   Jacob 156  
 RUNNER  
   ---- 121  
   C 136  
   Christian 26, 89, 95, 120, 121, 138  
   Elizabeth 89, 95, 121  
   Michael 45, 148  
 RUPEL  
   George 182, 183  
   Martin 182  
 RUPLE  
   George 182  
 RUSEL  
   Enoch 192  
 RUSH  
   John 4  
   Thomas 103  
 RUTH  
   Joseph 9, 39, 41  
 RUTHERFORD  
   James 163  
 RUTLEDGE  
   Wm 177  
 SAIDDES  
   K 182  
 SALIBURY  
   John 168  
   Wm 168  
 SALISBURY  
   Wm 8  
 SALLARDS  
   Samuel 27  
 SALMON  
   John 122  
 SALMONS  
   Isaac 163  
 SALSBUURY  
   Wm 168  
 SALT  
   Lewis 35  
 SAMMONS  
   John 93, 104, 155, 162, 183, 191,  
   193  
 SAMONS  
   Benjamin 194  
   John 192  
   Richard 194  
 SAMUEL  
   ---- 102  
 SANDREP  
   Christian 51  
 SAWYER  
   ---- 80  
   John 8  
   Sampson (Jr) 79, 83  
 SAWYERS 83  
   ---- 72, 164  
   Mary 41  
   Sampson 41, 52, 63, 73, 74, 83,  
   85  
   Sampson (Jr) 61, 70, 82  
   Sampson (Sr) 83  
 SCAIRS  
   John 58  
 SCARBOROUGH  
   James 157  
   Robert 8  
   Wm 8  
 SCARBOUGH  
   David 34  
 SCARBROUGH  
   ---- 53  
   James 43, 54, 55  
   Milley 43  
   Rachel 54  
   Wm 43, 54  
 SCARBROW  
   David 58  
   Elizabeth 58  
   James 42, 43  
   Rachel 43  
 SCHIRRING  
   Godfrey 80  
 SCHOE  
   Anthony 152  
 SCIER  
   Elizabeth 55  
   John 56  
   Joseph 55  
   Rhoda 56

- SCIERS  
     Elizabeth 56  
     Joseph 56, 57  
 SCILAR  
     Christian 87  
 SCONCE  
     Robert 5, 89  
     Robt 46  
 SCOTHORN  
     Lewis 45, 160  
 SCOTT  
     A 191  
     Alexander 113, 166  
     Anderson 193  
     Catron 109  
     James 8, 31, 44, 110, 113, 158,  
         166, 180, 181, 192, 193  
     Jas 109, 116  
     John 92, 109, 166, 179  
     Moses 109, 113, 170  
     Robert 109, 170, 172  
     Sally 95  
     Thomas 112, 113, 125, 166, 181,  
         182  
     Thos 152  
     Wm 8, 11  
 SCRABROUGH  
     Jas 27  
 SCUDES  
     Widow 181  
 SEAL  
     John 40  
 SEARBOROUGH  
     David 26  
 SEDCH  
     Levis 189  
 SEE  
     ---- 113  
     Frederick 3  
     Geo 8  
     George 3, 27, 113  
     John 4, 8, 33  
     Margret 33  
     Martha 27, 113  
     Michael 8  
     Patty? 27  
     Polly 113  
 SEIKE  
     Nicholas 22  
 SEIVELY  
     ---- 142  
 SELLER  
     Adam 156  
 SELSOR  
     John 30  
 SHALMAN  
     ---- 94  
     Elizabeth 95  
     Lewis 94, 95  
 SHANK  
     ---- 95, 164  
     Catharine 87  
     Christian 9  
     Christopher 13, 15, 18, 51  
     Christy 41  
     Elizabeth 34  
     John 77, 89  
     Michael 34, 77, 89, 119  
     Susanna 77  
     Wm 8  
 SHANKLIN  
     ---- 115, 134, 141  
     Elizabeth 127, 138  
     James 90, 127, 135, 138, 144,  
         171  
     Josia 162  
     Josiah 182  
     Josias 85, 110, 127, 138, 171, 181  
     Mary 141, 142  
     Polly 125, 144  
     Richard 13, 161  
     Robert 125-128, 131, 138, 141,  
         142, 144, 153, 171, 172  
     Robt 153  
     Widow 54, 65, 171  
 SHANKS  
     ---- 87, 95, 115, 119, 142  
     Christian 87  
     Christopher 101, 110, 114  
     Elizabeth 34, 82  
     Geo 101  
     George 171, 177  
     John 54, 82, 115  
     Lizey 54  
     M 82  
     Michael 14, 34, 44, 54, 82, 109,  
         115, 142  
     Sarah 43, 158  
     William 12  
     Wm 11, 12, 41, 43, 52, 54, 157  
 SHANNON  
     Catrine 27  
     James 166  
     Mary 98  
     Patrick 90, 92, 98  
     Wm 8, 27, 59  
 SHANON  
     Wm 27  
 SHARP  
     John 175  
     William 4  
     Wm 4  
 SHAVER  
     Boston 182  
     Christopher 112, 172  
     Geo 161  
     Jacob 170  
     Sabestine 161  
     Sebastine 156  
 SHAW

George 16  
SHAWVER  
Boston 181, 184  
Robert 181  
SHEAVES  
Betsey 187  
SHEEN  
Thomas 180  
SHEET  
Butler Stone 148  
SHELLMAN  
Lewis 34  
Wm 99  
SHELMAN  
---- 74  
L 34  
Lewis 31, 34, 53, 86, 99  
Martin 62, 86  
SHELTON  
Lewis 62  
Thomas 8  
Thos 151  
SHENNON  
Catharine 24  
William 24  
SHENTAFER  
George 130, 131  
Nancy 130  
Philip 130  
SHENTAPER  
Philip 172  
SHEPARD  
Eleander 99  
Esa 99  
Mary 99  
Mose 99  
SHEPARDS  
Daniel 36  
SHEPERD  
Cloe 165  
SHEPHARD  
Moses 91  
SHEPHERD  
Cloe 44  
Daniel 44  
Esau 86  
Moses 69, 76, 104  
Polly (Mary) 104  
SHERRICK  
Catharine 81  
Daniel 81  
SHEWMAKER  
Peter 113  
SHEWMATE  
D 34  
Daniel 34  
SHILES  
Jacob 51, 117  
SHINDAFFER  
George 163  
SHINTAPEN  
Philip 192  
SHINTOPHER  
Nancy 139  
Philip 139  
SHIPLEY  
Joseph 67  
Samuel 67  
SHIREY  
Daniel 78  
Martin 67, 96, 99  
SHIVERTAKER  
Ann 129  
Michael 129  
SHOCEK  
---- 164  
SHOCK  
---- 117, 125, 148  
Anthony 8  
Henry 33, 172  
SHOEMAKER  
---- 35  
Barbara 31  
Elizabeth 26  
John 138  
Michael 173  
Peter 8, 25-27, 152, 153, 156  
Simon 17, 31, 32, 53, 71  
SHOLTS  
Ann 156  
Ann Margaret 156  
Catharine Elizabeth 156  
Martin Henry 156  
SHOOK  
---- 117  
Elizabeth 132  
Henry 109, 132  
Moses 14  
SHOUDE  
James 47  
SHOUGH  
Mose 97, 108  
SHOUK  
Mary 173  
SHOWAN  
Henry 182, 188  
SHOWEN  
Andrew 42, 43  
Elizabeth 43  
SHOWN  
Andrew 121  
SHUCK  
Mose 178  
Moses 193  
SHUFFLE  
Christopher 189  
SHUGH  
Moses 183  
SHULER  
Michael 156

- SHUMATE  
   Danl 8  
   John 169  
 SHUMEKER  
   Simen 153  
 SICKAFOOSE  
   John 181  
 SIDENSTRICER  
   ---- 70  
 SIDENSTRICKER  
   ---- 71  
   Elizabeth 70  
   Henry 127, 193  
   Philip 50, 55, 70, 114, 150  
 SIDERSTRICKER  
   Philip 34  
 SILER  
   Chris 46  
   Christian 70, 74  
   Henry 46  
   Margaret 70  
 SILVER  
   Ephriam T 191  
 SIMMERMAN  
   Benjamin 194  
   John 194  
   Thomas 194  
   Wm 193  
 SIMMONS  
   Andrew 193  
   Catharine 66  
   Christian 66  
 SIMMS  
   Ed 173  
 SIMONET  
   Mathias 177  
 SIMONS  
   Jacob 136  
 SIMPDON  
   James 8  
 SIMPHINE  
   John 183  
 SIMPKINS  
   Doct 193  
   John 191  
 SIMS  
   E 176  
   Edward 193  
 SIMVALT  
   Elizabeth 127  
   John 127  
 SINGLETON  
   James 103  
 SIRKIN  
   John 165  
 SITTINGTON  
   Andrew 60  
   Elizabeth 60  
   Robert 61  
 SKAGGS  
   Richard 39, 56  
   Susannah 39  
 SKAIGS  
   James 149  
 SKEIN  
   Thomas 188  
 SKILE  
   Jacob 46, 65  
 SKILES  
   ---- 68, 81, 89, 120, 146, 185  
   Henry 43, 161  
   Jacob 16, 21, 26, 40, 50, 55, 60,  
     62, 64, 67, 72, 77, 81, 88, 89,  
     90, 112-114, 130, 131, 137,  
     139, 144-146, 149, 170  
   Martha 92  
   Susan 89, 90  
   Susanna 60  
   Wm 83, 92, 164  
 SKYLES  
   Jacob 17  
 SLATER  
   Charles 35  
   David Harris 35  
   Henry 35  
   Joseph 29, 35, 55, 157  
   Peter 111, 116  
   Sally 55  
   Sarah 116  
 SLAUGHTER  
   Laurence 80, 83  
   Lawrence 79  
   Reuben 18, 93, 170  
 SLAYTON  
   Samuel 182  
 SLONE  
   Margaret (Peggy) 110  
   Wm 110  
 SLOWEN  
   ---- 121  
 SLOWN  
   William 75  
   Wm 61, 75, 109  
 SMAILS  
   George 193  
   Mathew 187  
   Mathias 183  
 SMATHERS  
   Arch 8  
 SMITH  
   ---- 29, 118, 126, 192  
   Alexander 35  
   Andrew 8  
   B 119, 166  
   Ballard 101, 105, 110, 111, 113,  
     118, 122, 123, 127, 145, 171,  
     185, 190, 191  
   Benjamin 142, 163  
   Betsey 169  
   Bresley 178

- Bryan 14  
 Carr 8  
 Charlotte 101, 130  
 Edward B 173  
 Henry 73, 83, 118, 128  
 Jacob 133, 138  
 James 8, 52, 60, 92, 99, 157, 161,  
 163, 164  
 James A 92  
 John 11, 16, 123, 138, 163, 168,  
 170  
 Joseph 87  
 Letitia 118  
 Letitia Agnes 185  
 Mary 185  
 Michael 92  
 Peggy 188  
 Phebe 101  
 Pheby 163  
 Phillip 190  
 Polly 185  
 Sampson 86, 92, 97  
 Samuel 101, 130, 163  
 Stephen 153, 164  
 Susannah 133  
 Thomas 8, 15, 55, 152  
 William 184, 185, 188  
 Wm 5, 104, 128, 130, 171, 173,  
 174, 181, 185
- SMITHE  
 Wm 134, 135
- SMITHEY  
 S 34
- SMITHINE  
 Thomas 193
- SNEDAGAR  
 John 192
- SNEDIGAR  
 Jane 63, 64  
 John 188  
 Joshua 63, 64, 81
- SNELL  
 ----- 149  
 Betsey 149  
 Henry 149  
 Jacob 134  
 John 29, 60, 64, 80, 134, 141,  
 149, 161, 163  
 Mary 149  
 Nancy 149  
 Peachy 149
- SNIDER  
 Charles 167  
 Elizabeth 167  
 John 192
- SNODGRASS  
 James 8, 110, 160  
 Rebecca 160  
 Sally 167
- SOAP
- John 55  
 Joseph 35  
 Margaret 55
- SOFFER  
 ----- 87  
 John 86  
 Sophia 86
- SORRELL  
 Mary 149  
 Thomas 149
- SOUARDS  
 Thomas 83
- SOWARD  
 Ester 23  
 Thomas 23
- SOWARDS  
 Solomon 72  
 Thomas 130
- SOWARS  
 ----- 159
- SOWERBIER  
 Anthony 93
- SPENCE  
 John 116
- SPENCER  
 Abraham 192, 193  
 Elizabeth 184  
 James 159  
 Joan 137  
 John 88, 104, 130, 166  
 John (Jr) 131  
 Nelson 177  
 Sarah 189  
 Sharp 104, 188  
 Shelton 164  
 Susan 181  
 Thomas 5, 81, 92, 172  
 Thomas (Sr) 76  
 Wm 177
- SPICKARD  
 Geo 58  
 George 58
- SPICKARDS  
 ----- 58
- SPOOTS  
 George 99
- SPOTS  
 John 147
- SPOTTS  
 ----- 108  
 Barbara 176  
 Ephriam 176  
 Geo 114, 136  
 George 103, 108, 145, 176, 181,  
 182  
 John 129, 134, 135, 145-147, 166,  
 171, 176  
 Wm 134, 140, 141, 171, 172, 176,  
 177
- SPROWL

- Robert 67  
 Wm 23  
 STACKWELL  
   Henry 67  
 STAMBOUGH  
   Frederick 97  
 STANCLIFF  
   Stanbrough P 143  
 STANDISFER  
   Luke 77  
 STARKE  
   Thomas 113, 149  
 STARS  
   Elizabeth 169  
 STAUNTON  
   ----- 87  
 StCLAIR  
   Alex 18  
   Robert 173  
 STEEL  
   James 147, 179  
   John 100  
   Nancy 100  
   Robert 54, 68  
   Thomas 33  
 STEELE  
   Frances 171  
   Jane 145  
   John 78, 96, 130  
   Nancy 96  
   Robert 55, 75, 114, 145, 161  
   Samuel 143, 169, 171  
 STEPHEN  
   Adam 8, 23  
   Elizabeth 100  
   James 11  
   John 11, 38, 56, 79, 92, 99, 100,  
     132, 161  
   Mary 113  
   Rob 162  
   Robert 11, 33, 113, 118, 129, 130,  
     159, 165, 182, 183, 194  
   Robt 15, 160, 166, 176  
 STEPHENS  
   ----- 170  
   Elizabeth 68  
   George 17  
   John 39, 68  
   Robert 117, 133, 138, 159, 174,  
     185, 193  
   Robt 159  
 STEPHENSON  
   George 158  
   James 8  
   John 8  
   Robert 8, 172  
 STEVENS  
   A W 188  
   John 146  
 STEVENSON  
   ----- 105  
   Ann 105, 126  
   R 173  
   Robert 102, 104, 105, 126, 136,  
     181  
 STEVESON  
   Alex 15  
 STEWART  
   ----- 43  
   Alexander 24  
   Geo 77  
   George 40  
   Henry 164, 165  
   John 5, 26, 161, 177  
   Thomas 12, 21, 29  
 STIFF  
   John 8  
 STIFFY  
   John 19, 40  
   Ruth 19, 40  
 STINSON  
   Martha 160  
 STIRD  
   Geo 155  
 STOCKTON  
   Belsheba 167  
   Newbury 135  
 STOCKWELL  
   ----- 39, 143  
   H 30  
   Henry 55, 84, 85, 97  
   John 105  
   Mark 84, 85, 105  
 STODGHILL  
   John 157  
 STODGILL  
   Joel 158  
 STOKE  
   Christopher 179  
 STOKES  
   Mary 25, 90  
   Robert 25, 90, 108, 110  
 STOMBOUGH  
   Frederick 90  
 STONE  
   Margaret 167  
   Mr 105  
 STONER  
   Clara 28  
   Frederick 7, 8  
   Fredrick 15, 28  
 STRASS  
   Geo 96  
 STREET  
   J G 103  
 STREETS  
   John 5  
 STRICKLAS  
   Lewis 183  
 STRICKLIN

- Joshua 164  
 Wm 164  
 STRICKLING  
 Wm 116  
 STRICKLON  
 Wm 161  
 STRODDER  
 Benjamin 135  
 STROTHER  
 B 154  
 Benj 16, 112  
 Benjamin 8  
 STROTHERS  
 Benj 152  
 Benjamin 32, 99  
 STROUD  
 ---- 58  
 James 8, 42, 158  
 Jas 158  
 STUART  
 ---- 15, 17, 23, 26, 36, 50, 55, 56,  
 58, 61, 81, 95, 114, 116, 122,  
 125-127, 148  
 A 122, 180  
 Agatha 93, 100, 159, 160, 174,  
 180  
 Alex 54  
 Charles 132  
 Charles Aug 93  
 Christeena 125  
 Christiana 85, 94  
 Christina 34  
 Geo 8, 78, 85, 90, 95, 152, 172  
 George 34, 76, 85, 86, 94, 100,  
 109, 112, 125, 130, 132, 144,  
 150, 159, 177, 181, 183  
 Henry 133  
 J 17  
 Jno 153, 159  
 John 4, 8, 9, 11, 13, 15-18, 20,  
 22-24, 28, 29, 34, 35, 41, 43,  
 47, 50, 51, 54, 55, 59, 61-65,  
 67, 70, 75-77, 81, 82, 84-87,  
 89, 90, 91, 93, 96, 98, 100,  
 101, 103-105, 107, 108, 110,  
 111, 114, 117, 118, 122, 127,  
 129, 132, 134, 139, 144, 155,  
 158-160, 173, 180, 181  
 L 67  
 Lewis 61, 64, 70, 87, 89, 92, 93,  
 98, 102-104, 107, 108, 117,  
 124-126, 131-133, 135, 137,  
 139, 140, 141-143, 145, 147,  
 148, 160, 171, 174, 175, 179,  
 180, 185, 186  
 Lewisburg 28  
 Thomas 8, 33, 36, 44, 87, 169  
 Wm 8  
 STUARTS  
 John 91
- STUBLING  
 Erasmus 144  
 STUMBAUGH  
 Adam 165  
 STUMBOUGH  
 John 119, 166  
 SUIEL  
 Stephen 47  
 SULIVAN  
 Catharine 151  
 SULLIVAN  
 Nathaniel 181, 188  
 Timothy 8  
 SULSER  
 Mary 169  
 SUMMET  
 Mathias 177  
 SUMNONS  
 Richard 178  
 SUMNISON  
 Richard 178  
 SURBAUGH  
 ---- 90, 124  
 David 52, 90, 108, 109, 126, 130,  
 135, 141, 172  
 SURBAY  
 Wm 194  
 SURBOUGH  
 ---- 74  
 Ann 180, 183  
 Anne 179, 183  
 Barbara 180  
 Barbary 179  
 Catharine 179  
 David 69, 168, 169, 177-180, 183  
 David (Jr) 183  
 Henry 171, 179, 180, 184  
 Jacob 179, 180, 183  
 John 116, 179, 180, 183  
 Mary 179  
 William 179  
 Wm 27, 187  
 SUTEN  
 Wm 168  
 SUTTLE  
 Obediah 147  
 SWAN  
 James 34  
 SWANN  
 ---- 129  
 Thomas 129  
 SWEARINGON  
 Van 161  
 SWEET  
 Stephen 80  
 Thomothy 5  
 Timothy 8  
 SWINK  
 Lawrence 193  
 SWOAB

- Joseph 40  
 SWOBE  
   Geo 151  
   George 38  
   John 8  
   Joseph 8  
   Michael 8, 9  
 SWOOPE  
   Adam 37  
   Jacob 60  
   Joseph 33  
   Michael 166  
 SWOPE  
   John 14, 22, 33, 41  
   Johnaking 184  
   Jonathan 193  
   Joseph 38, 40, 56, 157  
   M. 11  
   Margaret 14  
   Michael 83  
 SYDENSTRICKER  
   ----- 108  
   Elizabeth 173  
   Henry 134, 147, 181  
   Philip 100, 108, 147, 172, 173,  
     177, 180, 181, 183  
 SYDNOR  
   Anne 108  
 SYMS  
   E 179  
 SYMVAULT  
   ----- 127  
 SYSTAN  
   ----- 39  
 TACK  
   John 156  
 TACKET  
   Anne 30  
   Nimrod 30, 157  
 TACKETT  
   Anne 20, 52  
   Johannah 69  
   John 8, 17, 69, 107, 163  
   Nimrod 20, 30, 37, 52, 55, 57, 58,  
     59, 121, 158, 159  
 TACKLER  
   Jacob 149  
 TALIONER  
   W 51, 52  
 TALLMAN  
   Jedediah 81  
 TAMES  
   Robt B 55  
 TAPP  
   Vincent 62, 70  
 TATE  
   Comfort 21  
   David 21  
 TAYLOR  
   ----- 82  
   Alex 161  
   Allen 55, 67, 82, 83, 92, 108, 166  
   Ann 134  
   Hubbard 60  
   James 137  
   John 58, 122, 123, 134, 137  
   Margaret 123  
   Martha 174  
   Mary 137  
   Mathew 61, 136, 137  
   Nancy 171  
   Salom 173  
   Samuel 35, 40  
   Sarah 35, 137, 161  
   Sarah (Jr) 137  
   Sarah (Sr) 137  
   Solomon 93, 130  
   Thomas 35  
   Wm 172  
 TEANY  
   Daniel 20  
 TENANT  
   John 20  
 TENNIS  
   William 58  
   Wm 51-53, 57, 102  
 TERRY  
   Daniel 25  
   Elija 40  
   Elijah 44, 47, 93, 99, 108, 110,  
     116  
   Jane (Geniry) 99  
   Sarah 71, 80, 148  
   Thomas 36, 41, 60, 63, 64, 71, 80,  
     97, 118, 127, 143, 148, 176,  
     181  
   Thos 65  
 TH  
   ----- 15  
 THARP  
   John 8  
   Joshua 8  
   Nancy 175  
 THOM  
   Reuben 79  
 THOMAS  
   ----- 59  
   Adam 31, 141, 158, 166, 174, 186  
   David 7, 11, 23, 31, 46, 64  
   Francis 71  
   Henry 97, 194  
   James 5  
   Margaret 23  
   Robt 152  
   Thomas 59  
 THOMPAON  
   Isaac 87  
 THOMPSON  
   ----- 12, 76, 148, 165  
   Charles 189



- David 179, 187, 189  
 Isaac 88, 102  
 James 5, 8-10, 13, 22, 30, 54, 57,  
     60, 62, 63, 65, 80, 85, 87, 89,  
     98, 115, 121, 126, 128, 130,  
     148, 161, 166, 167, 169, 171,  
     183  
 Jas 85, 116, 166  
 John 8, 32, 43, 190  
 John (Jr) 157  
 John (Sr) 157  
 Mary 92  
 Mordecia 60  
 Nancy 21  
 Nancy (Agness) 43  
 R 22  
 Rebecca 13  
 Rober 8  
 Robert 9, 13, 179  
 Robert (Sr) 43  
 Robt 43  
 Sally 89  
 Sarah 57, 65, 102, 157  
 Sarah (Sally) 148  
 Stephen 22, 30, 83  
 Thomas 159, 162  
 Thos 157, 163  
 William 92  
 Winny 159  
 Winnyfried 159  
 Wm 64, 81, 87, 122, 129, 148,  
     157, 171  
 THOMSON  
     ----- 8  
     Geo 8  
     Isaac 31  
     James 75, 134, 148  
     John 36, 109, 153  
     Robert 5  
     Robt 28  
     Sally 75  
     Sophia 36  
     Wm 126, 179  
 THORNTON  
     Elizabeth 105, 178, 194  
     John 162  
 THORTON  
     Joseph 129  
 THURSTON  
     ----- 148  
     Alyn 51  
     Charles M 80  
     Mynn 52  
 THYSER  
     Doctor 158  
 TICKWATER  
     Thos 160  
 TIDALL  
     James 62  
     Joseph 62  
 TIDBALL  
     James 62  
 TILDEN  
     J B 103  
 TILLBALLS  
     ----- 148  
 TILLER  
     ----- 122  
 TILLERY  
     ----- 68  
     John 8, 35, 92  
 TINCHER  
     ----- 122, 128  
     Francis 8, 9, 11, 25, 27, 42, 63,  
         64, 71, 82, 99-101, 107, 164  
     Francis (Sr) 98  
     Frank 60  
     isabell 25  
     Isabella 42, 98  
     Sam 25  
     Wm 8, 52  
 TINKER  
     Wm 161  
 TINSLEY  
     Susanah 44  
     T 44  
     Thomas 44  
 TIPHER  
     Peter 58  
     Rebechah 58  
 TODD  
     George 39  
 TOFFER  
     John 83  
     Sophia 83  
 TOMILSON  
     Agnes 15  
     Ed 15  
 TOMLINSON  
     Edward 13  
 TOMSON  
     James 25  
     Stephen 25  
 TOMYLINSON  
     Edward 19  
 TONEY  
     ----- 54  
     Wm 21, 157  
 TOOTHMAN  
     ----- 70  
     John 70, 98, 112  
     Mary 112  
 TOUGHMAN  
     Christopher 171  
 TOWELS  
     Thomas 83  
 TOWLES  
     ----- 136, 142  
     Agatha 136  
     O 79, 80, 83, 98, 105, 109, 111,

- 114  
 Oliver (Jr) 75, 76, 80, 83, 85, 87,  
 88, 90, 93, 102, 104, 105, 109,  
 111, 126, 136,  
 Oliver (Sr) 79  
 Thomas 79, 80
- TOWNSEND  
 Benj 185
- TRAIL  
 Stephen 1
- TREGGAR  
 William 5
- TRENT  
 John 51  
 John Archer 75, 76
- TRISTANE  
 Wm Erwin 138
- TRITT  
 Elizabeth 123  
 Peter 167
- TROTTEN  
 John 71
- TROTTER  
 Ezekial 6  
 James 8, 14  
 John 4
- TROUT  
 Henry 26
- TRUEHART  
 ---- 121  
 B 88  
 Bat. 103  
 Daniel 36
- TUCKER  
 William (Sr) 87  
 Wm 53
- TUCKWILLER  
 ---- 12  
 Catharine 38  
 Catherine 14  
 Catrina 61  
 Catrinia 41  
 Caty 179  
 Daniel 194  
 David 171, 172, 177, 182-184,  
 187, 188, 190, 191, 192-194  
 John 8, 12, 14, 17, 22, 38, 41, 61,  
 62, 79, 81, 82, 91, 96, 98, 108,  
 125, 146, 150, 152, 159, 165,  
 166, 168, 174, 182, 191, 192,  
 194  
 Mary 14, 191, 194  
 Rachel 191, 194
- TUCWILLOW  
 John 172
- TURID  
 Jesse 32
- TURNER  
 David 73  
 James 24
- Jas 68  
 Mary 24
- TURPEN  
 Aaron 21, 154  
 James 154  
 Martin 154  
 Moses 5, 154  
 Solomon 21, 154
- TURPIN  
 ---- 29  
 Aaron 14, 17, 21  
 Agness 20  
 James 153  
 Jean 21  
 Martin 8, 13, 14, 20  
 Mary 13, 14  
 Moses 8, 29, 33, 39, 55  
 Solomon 13, 14, 20, 21, 29, 55  
 Widow 8
- TURRELL  
 ---- 14
- TYGERTS  
 John 156
- TYLER  
 Isaac 8  
 John 118
- TYREE  
 ---- 114  
 E F 173  
 R F 71, 88, 89, 95, 97, 102, 104,  
 105-107, 109, 110, 114, 115,  
 116, 119, 121, 128, 131, 140,  
 142, 147  
 Rich F 72  
 Richard 87, 96, 181  
 Richard F 67, 72, 74, 85, 89, 101,  
 104  
 Richard Fleming 113  
 Richard T 68  
 Robert 170  
 Sally 96  
 Sarah 113
- UNDERWOOD  
 Benjamin 164  
 Beriman 28, 107, 117, 128  
 Berryman 117, 124  
 Beryman 117  
 James 77, 85, 110, 114  
 Jane 117  
 Jas 28  
 Milly 28
- VACHAB  
 Agness 131  
 Christopher 172  
 John 131
- VACHAL  
 John 119
- VACHOB  
 John 119
- VACHUB

- Christopher 92  
 Hephher 152  
 John 125, 168  
**VACHUL**  
 Ann 175  
 Christopher 153, 175  
 James 180  
 John 168, 175, 180  
 Joseph 168, 175, 180  
 Nathaniel 180  
 Robert 180  
**VACHYB**  
 ---- 92  
**VAHOL**  
 Christopher 42  
**VAHUB**  
 John 139  
 Joseph 139  
**VALENTINE**  
 ---- 44  
**VANANDALE**  
 Caleb 170  
**VANANSDAL**  
 Caleb 115, 157, 175, 186, 188  
 Cornelius 172, 186-188  
 James Carmon 186  
 Jane 186  
 Margaret 186  
 Nancy 186  
 Sarah 186  
**VANBBLERS**  
 John 33  
**VanBEBBER**  
 Chloe 18  
 John 8, 18  
 Peter 8  
**VANCE**  
 ---- 177  
 Adam 172  
 Jacob 159, 177  
 James 148  
 James (Jr) 77  
 Robert 172  
 Samuel 193  
 Wm 133  
**VANDEVENDER**  
 Barnabas 62, 70  
**VANDEVENTER**  
 Barnelas 81  
 Elizabeth 81  
**VANDLE**  
 James 129, 179  
**VANOSDAL**  
 ---- 53  
 Caleb 12, 87, 88, 133, 162, 164,  
 182  
 Cornelius 53, 133, 177, 183, 190  
 Cornelius (Jr) 178  
 Cornelius (Sr) 178  
 Sarah 53, 183  
**VANOSDALE**  
 ---- 39  
 Caleb 189  
 Cornelius 50, 189  
 Sarah 50  
**VARK**  
 Johannes 16  
**VARNER**  
 ---- 20, 54, 65, 69  
 Sarah 20, 22, 54, 65, 67, 73, 86,  
 87  
 Sarah W 122, 180  
 Sarah Wilkeson 73  
 Sarah Wilkison 86  
 W 22  
 Wilkeson 67  
 William 86  
 Wm 12, 20, 22, 27, 34, 38, 46, 54,  
 65, 67, 73, 155  
**VASMALL**  
 ---- 43  
**VASS**  
 Rice 179  
**VATER**  
 James 96  
**VATERS**  
 Wm 45  
**VAUCAB**  
 Christopher 162  
**VAUCHAB**  
 ---- 105  
 Christopher 164  
**VAUGHUP**  
 Christopher 8  
**VAUHAB**  
 Christopher 107, 119, 162  
**VENABLE**  
 Charles 30  
 James 172, 181  
**VERNER**  
 Wm 15, 135  
**VERNOR**  
 Wm 18  
**VICENT**  
 John 190  
**VIGHT**  
 James 189  
**VINCENT**  
 Jo'h 9  
 John 172  
 Joseph 61, 67, 68, 96, 106, 126,  
 147, 150, 161, 183  
 Joseph (Sr) 96  
 Lucy 126  
 Rosanah 68  
 Rosannah 61, 147  
**VINEY**  
 Abraham 97, 102, 108, 114, 162,  
 163, 164  
 George 162, 175, 181

- John 8, 17, 62, 64, 65, 68, 77, 82,  
 94, 97, 102, 108, 113, 114,  
 120, 128, 141, 149, 154, 161,  
 162  
 John (Jr) 97  
 Martha 162  
 Mary 162  
 Nathan 162  
 Rebecca 102  
 Sarah 64, 162  
 VINEYARD  
 John 83  
 Martha 83  
 Wm 63, 81, 92  
 VINYARD  
 John 112  
 Martha 112  
 Wm 64  
 WACHUB  
 John 82  
 Xphr 171  
 WADDEL  
 Alexander 8  
 WADDELL  
 James 167  
 WADE  
 George 192, 193  
 Leonard 192, 193  
 Leonard (Jr) 192  
 Pleasant 99, 112, 172, 183, 192  
 WAGEN  
 Jehue 192  
 WAHOAB  
 Nathaniel 83  
 WAHOB  
 John 104  
 Margaret 105  
 Nathaniel 105  
 Robert 87  
 WAHOBS  
 Christopher 67  
 WAHOP  
 Chris. 47  
 Christopher 145  
 WAID  
 Pleasant 161  
 WAISKER  
 Bar'w 9  
 WAITT  
 Major 189  
 WALHNER  
 Thomas 151  
 WALKER  
 ---- 80  
 James 7  
 Joe 147  
 Joel 80  
 John 19, 40, 96, 154, 156  
 Memucan 185  
 Min 175  
 Rachel 190  
 Robert 8  
 Robt 17  
 Thomas 8, 48, 148  
 WALKERS  
 Thomas 27  
 WALKINS  
 F 18  
 WALKUP  
 A 140, 148  
 Ann 179, 180  
 Ann Elizabeth 174  
 Chris 181  
 Christopher 149, 177, 184  
 Christopher (Jr) 141, 149, 169,  
 177  
 John 128, 146, 171, 172, 177,  
 181, 187, 192, 193  
 John A 142, 143, 147  
 Joseph 149, 177, 178, 180, 181,  
 184, 188, 190, 192, 193  
 Kepher 167  
 Mary 171, 176  
 Xpher 172  
 WALL  
 Charles 177  
 Henry 90  
 John 179  
 WALLACE  
 B 131  
 Boyd 92  
 Frederick 159  
 John 30, 105  
 Moses 152  
 P 121  
 Robert 189  
 Robert B 177, 184, 190  
 Robert P (Jr) 130  
 Samuel 10  
 WALLAS  
 John 111  
 WALLIS  
 Robert 189  
 Robert B 168  
 WALSH  
 Alex 152  
 Frances 10  
 WALTEN  
 James 97  
 WALTERS  
 John 80  
 WALTON  
 ---- 133  
 Abigail 166, 168  
 Ann 165  
 Charles 166  
 Elender 165  
 Elijah 165  
 Elizabeth 165  
 Elisha 165

- George 165  
 James 90, 97, 165-168  
 Jane 165  
 Jno 8  
 Joel 118  
 John 6, 28, 36, 45, 149, 165  
 Joseph 166  
 Nancy 45, 165, 166, 168, 177  
 Peggy 166  
 Polly 166  
 Samuel 166, 168  
 Solomon 166  
 William 165, 166  
 Wm 168  
**WANLESS**  
 Stephen 161  
**WANTZ**  
 ---- 177  
 Adam 148, 177  
 Mary 148  
 Robert 148  
**WARD**  
 ---- 118  
 Charles 12  
 James 4, 19, 39, 40  
 John 9  
 Rebecca 18, 19  
 Robert 19, 183  
 William 9, 18, 88, 142  
 Wm 5, 7, 10-12, 15, 18, 40, 42, 61,  
 83, 84, 104, 112, 124, 134,  
 140, 152, 156, 166  
 Wm (Jr) 20, 166  
 Wm (Sr) 42  
**WARDER**  
 Jeremiah 11, 12, 119  
**WARDS**  
 James 34  
 Wm 34  
**WARE**  
 ---- 146  
 Catharine 87  
 John 143, 177  
**WARMICK**  
 ---- 79  
**WARMTREE**  
 George 91  
**WARNACH**  
 ---- 122  
**WARNICK**  
 James 32  
**WARNOCK**  
 James 154  
**WARRAN**  
 James 54, 65  
**WARREN**  
 ---- 104, 127, 138, 181  
 Jacob 9, 156  
 James 10, 57, 135  
**WARRICK**  
 ---- 132  
**WARWICK**  
 Agness 113  
 Andrew 113  
 Elizabeth 113  
 Wm 113  
**WATERS**  
 John 63, 64, 118, 127, 170  
**WATKINS**  
 Henry 71  
 Joseph 60, 80  
**WATS**  
 James 18  
 Mary 18  
**WATSON**  
 Elizabeth 107  
**WATT**  
 James 75  
**WATTS**  
 ---- 19  
 David 117, 139, 144  
 Elizabeth 144  
 James 9, 19, 30, 36, 64, 78, 87,  
 92, 166  
 Jas 8  
 John 166, 170, 188, 189, 192  
 Latalhiel 170  
 Letithel Weeks 166  
 Mary 19, 36, 166  
 Nathaniel W 189  
 Salathiel 192  
**WAX**  
 ---- 87  
 Henry 112  
 John 146  
**WAYD**  
 James 193  
 Pleasant 193  
**WAYFE**  
 John 87  
**WAYT**  
 John 68, 69, 92, 144  
**WEAVER**  
 ---- 100  
 Betsey 165  
 George 20, 46  
 Mary 165  
**WEICH**  
 James 61  
**WEIFORD**  
 Geo 143  
 George 123, 144  
 Polly 144  
**WEIR**  
 John 171, 172  
**WEITT**  
 Major 128  
**WELCH**  
 ---- 17, 20, 23, 26, 28, 30, 33, 36,  
 41, 50, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 68,

- 93, 102, 107, 120, 129, 133  
 Alex 16-23, 28, 34, 36, 38, 39, 43,  
 44, 50, 54, 59, 61-63, 65, 70,  
 72, 73, 76, 77, 79, 84, 88, 91,  
 94, 96, 98, 107, 109, 111, 119,  
 124, 125, 129, 130, 133, 152,  
 173  
 Alex. 22, 40, 62, 67  
 Alexander 30, 39, 57, 58, 61, 66,  
 71, 79, 85, 91-94, 100, 102,  
 104, 108, 110, 111, 119, 122,  
 139, 168  
 E 41, 85, 86, 95, 96, 98  
 Ebenezer 88  
 Ebenezer 103, 121, 122  
 Ebnezer 103  
 Edward 74  
 Fanny 119  
 Frances 54, 58, 66, 71, 102  
 Francis 94, 182  
 James 30, 44, 50-53, 56, 57, 60,  
 61-63, 65-73, 79, 80, 83,  
 86-88, 91, 98, 103, 116, 118,  
 121, 122, 129, 132, 161  
 John 84, 98, 104, 116, 119, 120,  
 134, 135, 138, 143, 147, 166,  
 168, 174, 180, 181  
 Mary Ann 122  
 Nancy 89, 104, 119  
 Reynolds 181  
 Sarah 182  
 Wm 81  
 Wm M 191  
 WELLINGS  
 Wm 60  
 WELLS  
 James 25, 55, 89, 105  
 Keziah 89  
 WELPHINSTINE  
 Philip 155  
 WELSH  
 Alex 27  
 WENTZ  
 Henry 123  
 Robert 172  
 WESHART  
 Sidney 126  
 WEST  
 Geo 80  
 Littleton 9  
 Saml 8, 9  
 Samuel 156  
 Wm 7, 9, 11, 151, 153, 156  
 WESTFALL  
 ---- 126  
 WESTLAKE  
 Mary 75, 87, 92  
 Sarah 167  
 Thomas 64, 75, 87  
 Thos 92  
 WETHCROFT  
 Wm 69  
 WETHERED  
 P B 182  
 Pere B 182  
 Perry 181  
 Richard 63, 65, 69  
 WETZEL  
 George 172  
 Wm 194  
 WEVER  
 George 3  
 WEYFORD  
 George 181  
 WHANGER  
 John 41  
 WHEELER  
 ---- 143  
 A 65  
 Elizabeth 143  
 Joseph 9, 38, 42, 65, 115, 143,  
 172  
 WHETCROFT  
 Wm 65  
 WHETHERED  
 Richard 72  
 WHETZEL  
 Catharine 171  
 Geo 170  
 George 120, 173  
 George (Jr) 93  
 WHETZELL  
 George 148  
 WHITCROFT  
 Wm 66  
 WHITE  
 David 193  
 Esther 72  
 George 26, 125  
 James 56, 69, 104, 124, 169  
 James (Jr) 193  
 James (Sr) 193  
 Jno 158  
 John 14, 17, 18, 125, 162, 176  
 Lucy 56  
 Martha 104  
 Mary 26, 125  
 Nancy 56  
 Robert 125  
 Thomas 116  
 William 35, 72, 166  
 Wm 42, 53, 65, 92, 94, 95, 104,  
 113, 116, 121, 125, 166, 170,  
 182, 183, 186  
 Wm (Jr) 182  
 WHITECRAFT  
 Wm 32  
 WHITECROFT  
 ---- 63  
 Wm 63

- WHITMAN  
   A 132, 172  
   Andrew 53, 77, 94, 122, 126, 128,  
     130, 136, 138, 144, 156, 158,  
     170  
   Andw 114  
   Elizabeth 156, 190  
   Febe 24, 76  
   George 99, 170  
   Pheby 76  
   Pheoby 159  
   Richard 60, 124  
   Sally 190  
   William 190  
   Wm 170, 190  
 WHITSEL  
   ---- 116  
   George 116  
 WHITSELL  
   ---- 129  
 WHITTINGTON  
   Wm 51  
 WHITZEL  
   Geo 141  
   George 171  
 WHITZELL  
   George 140  
 WIATT  
   Ed 151  
   Elizabeth (WYATT) 130  
   Major 130  
   Rachel 57  
   Thomas 55, 57, 67, 80  
 WICKLINE  
   Francis 175  
 WIETT  
   Major 128  
 WIGENS  
   John 172  
 WILET  
   Robert 88  
 WILEY  
   ---- 45  
   James 44, 54, 102, 187  
   John 9, 35  
   Rankin 166, 169  
   Robert 9, 20, 40, 45, 54, 87, 88,  
     90  
   Robt 58, 88  
   Thomas 39  
   Thomas (Jr) 40  
   Thomas (Sr) 39, 42  
   Wm 54, 131  
 WILLAMS  
   ---- 124  
 WILLEY  
   Abigall 157  
   Henry 74, 157  
   Jane 157  
   Mary 74, 157  
   Robert 157  
   William 157  
 WILLIAM  
   John 24, 192  
   Joseph 110  
 WILLIAMS  
   ---- 81  
   Alexander 152  
   Ambrose 166  
   Ambrous 69  
   Ann 152  
   Caleb 183  
   Charles 26  
   David 35, 83, 130, 132, 152, 189  
   Ed 140, 149  
   Edward 138  
   Edward (Jr) 77  
   Elijah 161, 189  
   Elisha 188  
   Elizabeth 81  
   Hazael 193  
   Henson 100  
   Hugh 133  
   Isaac 183, 186  
   James 9, 151  
   Jas 3  
   Jno 9, 133  
   John 5, 9, 12, 15, 22, 25, 27, 45,  
     54, 55, 63, 64, 69, 71, 77,  
     81-83, 85, 116, 135, 137, 151,  
     152, 154, 157, 160, 161, 165,  
     171, 178, 180, 186, 189, 191,  
     192, 194  
   John (Jr) 69, 132  
   John (Sr) 77, 85  
   Jonathan 55, 69, 81, 118  
   Joseph 5, 8, 9, 65  
   L 156  
   Margaret 124, 152, 174, 183  
   Margaret (Peggy) 130  
   Martha 191, 194  
   Mathew Alex 59  
   Nancy 69  
   Richard 9, 21, 22, 80, 82, 107,  
     122, 124, 130, 132, 161, 162,  
     170, 173, 174, 183, 184  
   Sabina 174  
   Sally 174, 179  
   Sami 9, 11, 29, 155, 157, 159  
   Samuel 12, 33, 46, 50, 91, 151,  
     152, 158, 163, 174, 178  
   Samuel (Jr) 152  
   Sarah 156  
   Thomas 5  
   Wm 41, 135, 167, 172, 178, 184,  
     188  
 WILLIAMSON  
   David 79  
   John 121  
 WILLIS

- Boyd 106  
 Henry 34  
 James 9  
 WILLS  
   Henry 157  
   Rich 167  
 WILSON  
   ---- 70, 139  
   Andrew 9, 18, 26, 31, 74, 151, 169  
   Ann 21  
   Barbara 191  
   Bridon 177  
   Bryden 171, 181  
   Bryden M 135, 139  
   Brydon 182  
   Dorcus 151  
   Elizabeth 151  
   Henry 177  
   Hugh 190  
   James 9, 42, 57, 151, 163, 167,  
     169, 171, 183, 188  
   John 9, 22, 27, 30, 39, 53, 70, 71,  
     88, 106, 107, 149, 156, 158,  
     168, 169, 171, 182, 194  
   Joseph 41, 130  
   M 133  
   Margaret 149  
   Martha 105, 141, 143, 149  
   Mary 39, 70, 71, 149  
   Nancy 170  
   Phillip P 101  
   Ralph 27, 142  
   Rebecca 139  
   Richard 134, 163, 171, 182  
   Rick 168  
   Sampson 7, 21  
   Samuel 10, 105, 181  
   Thomas 71, 105, 140, 141, 143,  
     149, 160, 161, 164  
   Williams 169  
   Wm 8, 149, 151, 163, 168  
 WILY  
   Robert 126  
 WIMALL  
   Saml 159  
 WINALL  
   Samuel 61, 125, 173, 190  
 WINALLS  
   Samuel 127  
 WINDFIELD  
   Doct 193  
 WINDLE  
   John 179  
   Samuel 184  
 WINDON  
   James 161  
   Jane 62  
 WINDSOR  
   Jonathan 9  
 WINFIELD  
   Richard 186, 190  
 WINGLEBACK  
   Henry 42  
 WINKLEBACK  
   Elizabeth 52  
   Henry 52  
 WINKLEBLACK  
   Samuel 171  
 WINN  
   John 163  
 WINSON  
   Rosannah 68  
 WISE  
   John 101  
   Michael 61, 76-78, 100, 112, 122,  
     133, 144  
   Samuel 136, 146, 169, 183  
   Susanna 100  
   Susannah 78  
 WISEHART  
   Sidney 103  
 WISEMAN  
   ---- 51, 53  
   Abner 47  
   Christian 26  
   Isaac 38  
   John 45, 51  
   Samuel 20  
 WIT  
   ---- 67  
 WITHERED  
   Perry B 187  
   Richard 66  
 WITHEROW  
   ---- 136  
   James 120, 126, 131, 133, 135,  
     136, 138, 139, 142, 143,  
     144-147, 150  
   Letitia 133, 135  
   P B 146  
   Samuel 106, 139, 148  
 WITHRED  
   A 175  
   Francis 175  
   Nancy 175  
   P B 148, 175  
 WITHROW  
   ---- 193  
   Abel 179  
   Alex 171  
   James 54, 76, 82, 83, 90, 91, 96,  
     97, 99, 102, 103, 115, 119,  
     125, 162, 164, 166, 169, 171,  
     174, 175, 182, 185, 190  
   Jas 100  
   Samuel 79, 164, 179  
   Wm 181  
 WM  
   ---- 10, 16, 83, 126  
 WODLOCK



- Thomas 161  
 WODMAN  
   Richard 52  
 WOLF  
   Henry 63-65, 160, 170, 173  
   Jacob 132  
 WOLFENBARGER  
   ---- 21, 67, 115, 134  
   Benjamin 16, 32, 84, 89, 95  
   Catharine 65, 67  
   Elizabeth 95  
   F 172, 193  
   Frederick 16, 32, 37, 38, 65, 67,  
     97, 132, 160, 161, 170, 173,  
     181  
   Jane 113  
   John 16, 32, 79, 112, 113, 161,  
     171-173, 188, 193  
   Joseph 16, 32, 113  
   Milly 108  
   P 41  
   Peter 16, 21, 25, 30, 32, 41, 57,  
     65, 63, 87, 90, 108, 110  
   Philip 32, 84, 162, 192  
   Rebecca 113  
   Reuben 193  
   Susanna 41  
   Susannah 25, 65  
 WOLFF  
   Henry 132, 161  
   Jacob 132  
   Louisa 132  
 WOOD  
   Adam 9  
   Baily 181  
   George 32  
   Hannah 32  
   Henry 96  
   Jean 28  
   John 21  
   Michael 151  
   Stephen 166  
   Whitey 29  
   Wiley 17, 28, 97  
 WOODCOCK  
   John S 103  
 WOODEN  
   Elizabeth 90  
   John 77, 90, 98, 142  
 WOODFIN  
   Saml 9  
 WOODFORD  
   James 80  
 WOODS  
   ---- 149  
   Adam 151  
   Andrew 9, 22, 151  
   Arch 158  
   Archibald 151  
   Elizabeth 151  
   George 16  
   Hanna 151  
   Hannah 16  
   John 151  
   Mary 151  
   Michael 151  
   Peter 151  
   Sarah 151  
   Susanna 151  
   Whitey 149  
   Wiley 16, 119, 146  
   Wille 134  
   William 151  
   Wm 151  
 WOODSEN  
   Tom 110  
 WOODWARD  
   ---- 117, 129  
   A 39  
   John 87, 89, 168  
 WOODYARD  
   Uriah 173  
 WOOFs  
   Peter 9  
 WOOLF  
   Henry 97  
 WOOLFORD  
   Daniel 60  
   Solomon 47  
 WORKMAN  
   Danl 9, 152  
 WRIGHT  
   Alexander 3  
   James 9  
   Th 14  
   Thom 36  
   Thomas 9, 36, 37, 59  
   Thos 152  
   Wm 3  
 WUFORD  
   Geo 173  
 WYALL  
   Maj 149  
 WYATE  
   Joseph 189  
 WYATT  
   ---- 128  
   Andrew 192  
   Edmund 9  
   Edw 11  
   Edward 39, 153  
   James 188  
   Joseph 180  
   Major 177, 180, 181  
   Mary 167  
   Thomas 12, 153  
 WYFORD  
   George 168  
 WYLE  
   John 86

## WYLES

James 137

## WYLIE

Andrew 29, 175

Elizabeth 186

James 19, 29, 30, 45, 134, 136,  
175, 183, 188, 191

Jane 123, 124

Margaret 175

Ranken 175

Rankin 123, 162, 177, 188, 192

Rankine 123, 124, 192

Reuben 175

Robert 30, 45, 51, 160, 175

Thomas 175

William 175

## WYMER

Jane 159

## YANCEY

Layton 156

## YATES

Jane 35

Jean 35

John 192

Ralph 11, 35, 40

## YEAGER

----- 101

George 178

Philip 81, 101, 118

Phillip 112

## YEATS

Ralph 45

## YEATTS

James 178

## YEISER

Freserick 9

## YETS

Ralph 31

## YOCKAM

Henry 156

John 156

## YOCKHAM

F 3

Felty 3

Mathias 3

## YOCUM

George 9

## YODHUM

Conrad 147

## YOKUM

George 11

## YOLHEAM

Conrad 14

## YOLKCOM

Conrod 48

Felty 48

## YOLKUM

Felty 121

George 107

Martha 107

## YOUNG

----- 72, 74, 120, 121, 135, 141,  
146

Andrew 20, 35, 157

Chas 51, 52

Conrad 14

Ed 23

Edward 23

Elizabeth 14

Euly 155

George 121

James 25, 37, 46, 138, 155, 181

John 76, 137, 139, 161

Lewis 71

Ludwick 21

Margaret 35

Mathias 121, 183

Noble 14

Robert 16, 21-24, 36, 38, 40, 51,

52, 60, 62, 71, 72, 75, 79, 80,

83, 84, 88, 90, 92, 93, 114,

120, 124, 128, 133, 136, 141,

144, 148, 149, 159, 181

Robt 13, 16, 17, 21, 25, 29, 38,

61, 69, 155

Samuel 169

Sarah 121, 187

Wm 20, 25, 28, 30, 45, 159

## ZIMMEMAN

----- 135

## ZIMMERMAN

Henry 178, 181

John 178, 190

Michael 180, 189

Wm 178, 181

## ZIN

----- 139

## ZOLL

Wm 193



-----